



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Alabama

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	56,679,823		35,152,218		91,832,041
2. Annuity considerations			4,285,545		4,285,545
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			8,286,211		8,286,211
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	56,679,823		47,723,974		104,403,797
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,906,690		701,576		2,608,266
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,131,745		602,936		1,734,681
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	19,750,794				19,750,794
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	22,789,228		1,304,512		24,093,741
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,295				1,295
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	1,295				1,295
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	22,790,523		1,304,512		24,095,036
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	31,515,327		24,418,276		55,933,604
10. Matured endowments	45,402		39		45,441
11. Annuity benefits	838,346		11,888,410		12,726,756
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	24,902,103		519,898		25,422,002
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			4,580,646		4,580,646
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	569,150		120,927		690,077
15. Totals	57,870,329		41,528,196		99,398,525
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			4,580,646		4,580,646
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			4,580,646		4,580,646

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	102	4,581,354			305	4,162,848			407	8,744,202
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	583	30,183,372			1,539	23,148,702			2,122	53,332,075
18.1 By payment in full	596	31,560,729			1,632	24,418,315			2,228	55,979,045
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	596	31,560,729			1,632	24,418,315			2,228	55,979,045
18.4 Reduction by compromise						5,000				5,000
18.5 Amount rejected	1	100,000							1	100,000
18.6 Total settlements	597	31,660,729			1,632	24,423,315			2,229	56,084,045
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	88	3,103,997			212	2,888,235			300	5,992,232
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	58,592	9,446,555,799	(a)		20	1,967,043,903			58,612	11,413,599,702
21. Issued during year	4,958	1,219,073,943			12	526,493,163			4,970	1,745,567,106
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(4,252)	(821,797,136)				(193,691,285)			(4,252)	(1,015,488,421)
23. In force December 31 of current year	59,298	9,843,832,606	(a)		32	2,299,845,781			59,330	12,143,678,387

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,281,822	2,315,813	355,045	1,211,044	1,375,939
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)				1,479	421
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	491,766	486,080	23	920,313	1,714,412
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	4,339,399	4,345,368	2,979	1,504,113	2,609,002
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	4,831,165	4,831,448	3,002	2,424,425	4,323,414
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	7,112,987	7,147,261	358,047	3,636,948	5,699,774

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Alaska

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	41,082,938		3,857,510		44,940,449
2. Annuity considerations	2,286,398		52,281		2,338,679
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			1,283,562		1,283,562
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	43,369,336		5,193,353		48,562,689
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	885,561		68,207		953,768
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	562,668		91,043		653,711
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	12,445,660				12,445,660
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	13,893,888		159,250		14,053,138
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	3,051				3,051
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	3,051				3,051
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	13,896,939		159,250		14,056,189
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	18,679,512		2,800,346		21,479,858
10. Matured endowments	2,427				2,427
11. Annuity benefits	639,802		3,928,101		4,567,903
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	22,954,459		58,129		23,012,587
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			482,513		482,513
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	205,910		12,492		218,402
15. Totals	42,482,110		7,281,581		49,763,690
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			482,513		482,513
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			482,513		482,513

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	26	2,644,965			32	669,186			58	3,314,151
17. Incurred during current year	133	18,607,660			114	2,325,437			247	20,933,097
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	140	18,681,939			124	2,800,346			264	21,482,285
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	140	18,681,939			124	2,800,346			264	21,482,285
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	2	1,500,000							2	1,500,000
18.6 Total settlements	142	20,181,939			124	2,800,346			266	22,982,285
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	17	1,070,686			22	194,277			39	1,264,963
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	26,044	6,535,427,693	(a)			307,088,878			26,044	6,842,516,571
21. Issued during year	1,846	793,681,512			2	62,813,431			1,848	856,494,943
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,279)	(781,724,173)				(25,585,650)			(2,279)	(807,309,823)
23. In force December 31 of current year	25,611	6,547,385,032	(a)		2	344,316,659			25,613	6,891,701,691

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	370,943	374,190	78,293	221,079	278,869
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	223,797	236,297	231	482,912	591,168
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,491,912	1,461,947	22	332,620	503,671
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,715,709	1,698,244	253	815,532	1,094,839
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	2,086,652	2,072,434	78,546	1,036,611	1,373,708

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Arizona

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	61,401,681		30,471,776		91,873,457
2. Annuity considerations	5,054,882		993,663		6,048,545
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			38,430,284		38,430,284
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	66,456,563		69,895,723		136,352,287
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2,548,714		691,815		3,240,529
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,296,960		611,849		1,908,809
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	22,310,574				22,310,574
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	26,156,248		1,303,664		27,459,912
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	8,434				8,434
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	30,154				30,154
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	38,588				38,588
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	26,194,837		1,303,664		27,498,501
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	45,734,942		18,814,023		64,548,965
10. Matured endowments	120,066				120,066
11. Annuity benefits	2,736,670		10,889,102		13,625,771
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	35,966,064		617,865		36,583,928
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			21,661,445		21,661,445
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	812,997		81,824		894,820
15. Totals	85,370,738		52,064,259		137,434,997
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			21,661,445		21,661,445
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			21,661,445		21,661,445

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	177	6,447,954			204	3,256,260			381	9,704,214
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	808	45,125,247			1,157	17,382,309			1,965	62,507,556
18.1 By payment in full	824	45,855,008			1,216	18,814,023			2,040	64,669,031
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	824	45,855,008			1,216	18,814,023			2,040	64,669,031
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	824	45,855,008			1,216	18,814,023			2,040	64,669,031
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	161	5,718,193			145	1,824,546			306	7,542,739
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	56,188	9,444,746,739	(a)		2	1,949,852,234			56,190	11,394,598,973
21. Issued during year	2,938	1,140,244,239			1	337,762,424			2,939	1,478,006,663
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(3,068)	(696,053,190)				(156,974,670)			(3,068)	(853,027,860)
23. In force December 31 of current year	56,058	9,888,937,788	(a)		3	2,130,639,988			56,061	12,019,577,776

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,345,460	2,375,369	444,266	1,610,407	2,004,324
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	4,544	4,189		1,295	441
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	685,510	670,550	359	2,214,142	987,618
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	4,696,819	4,677,369	831	1,672,008	2,404,342
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	5,382,328	5,347,919	1,190	3,886,151	3,391,960
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	7,732,332	7,727,477	445,456	5,497,852	5,396,725

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Arkansas

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	25,736,624		19,359,602		45,096,226
2. Annuity considerations	1,583,672		167,461		1,751,133
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			901,698		901,698
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	27,320,296		20,428,760		47,749,056
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	979,656		374,925		1,354,581
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	359,858		257,977		617,835
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	8,949,361				8,949,361
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	10,288,875		632,902		10,921,778
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	6,759				6,759
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	2,503				2,503
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	9,261				9,261
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	10,298,136		632,902		10,931,039
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	15,769,819		13,777,856		29,547,675
10. Matured endowments	36,816				36,816
11. Annuity benefits	571,619		4,561,147		5,132,766
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	9,549,531		313,008		9,862,540
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			1,039,900		1,039,900
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	358,313		66,863		425,177
15. Totals	26,286,098		19,758,774		46,044,872
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			1,039,900		1,039,900
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			1,039,900		1,039,900

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	52	2,185,760			127	1,864,496			179	4,050,256
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	302	16,599,583			1,050	12,881,488			1,352	29,481,071
18.1 By payment in full	316	15,806,635			1,053	13,777,856			1,369	29,584,491
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	316	15,806,635			1,053	13,777,856			1,369	29,584,491
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	1	400,000							1	400,000
18.6 Total settlements	317	16,206,635			1,053	13,777,856			1,370	29,984,491
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	37	2,578,708			124	968,128			161	3,546,836
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	24,016	3,718,191,591	(a)		1	980,757,052			24,017	4,698,948,643
21. Issued during year	1,421	388,890,681				151,538,611			1,421	540,429,292
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,430)	(266,212,464)				(71,613,495)			(1,430)	(337,825,959)
23. In force December 31 of current year	24,007	3,840,869,808	(a)		1	1,060,682,168			24,008	4,901,551,976

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,032,585	1,042,776	160,212	641,713	982,789
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	2,539	2,497		365	225
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	513,764	509,281	63	1,126,402	1,384,070
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,972,041	1,954,560	689	642,756	1,602,043
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	2,485,805	2,463,841	751	1,769,158	2,986,113
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	3,520,930	3,509,114	160,963	2,411,235	3,969,127

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF California

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	928,939,103		140,033,829		1,068,972,932
2. Annuity considerations	38,778,994		9,567,448		48,346,441
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			245,259,481		245,259,481
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	967,718,096		394,860,758		1,362,578,854
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	17,056,448		3,217,920		20,274,368
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	9,535,532		3,125,573		12,661,105
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	256,949,551				256,949,551
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	283,541,531		6,343,493		289,885,024
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	51,264				51,264
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	97,385				97,385
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	148,649				148,649
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	283,690,180		6,343,493		290,033,673
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	311,782,630		80,546,740		392,329,370
10. Matured endowments	1,033,530		4,000		1,037,530
11. Annuity benefits	18,928,197		83,310,000		102,238,197
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	310,448,027		2,575,894		313,023,921
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			207,106,156		207,106,156
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	6,093,298		476,529		6,569,827
15. Totals	648,285,682		374,019,319		1,022,305,001
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			207,106,156		207,106,156
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			207,106,156		207,106,156

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	1,002	46,029,343			1,070	14,934,462			2,072	60,963,805
17. Incurred during current year	4,664	313,227,261			5,324	76,784,038			9,988	390,011,299
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	4,616	312,016,160			5,291	80,550,740			9,907	392,566,900
18.2 By payment on compromised claims	3	800,000							3	800,000
18.3 Totals paid	4,619	312,816,160			5,291	80,550,740			9,910	393,366,900
18.4 Reduction by compromise		1,200,000								1,200,000
18.5 Amount rejected	8	1,805,196							8	1,805,196
18.6 Total settlements	4,627	315,821,356			5,291	80,550,740			9,918	396,372,096
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	1,039	43,435,248			1,103	11,167,760			2,142	54,603,008
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	557,485	123,135,109,707	(a)		20	12,782,051,438			557,505	135,917,161,145
21. Issued during year	47,568	14,920,670,268			7	2,044,111,999			47,575	16,964,782,267
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(34,457)	(9,115,930,227)				(975,609,062)			(34,457)	(10,091,539,289)
23. In force December 31 of current year	570,596	128,939,849,748	(a)		27	13,850,554,375			570,623	142,790,404,123

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	16,683,802	17,077,819	3,275,366	10,289,848	11,748,080
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	4,054	4,351		3,535	(2,340)
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	4,513,137	4,579,648	1,586	14,379,028	19,191,688
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	39,598,199	39,134,937	2,762	12,645,676	19,340,850
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	44,111,336	43,714,585	4,348	27,024,704	38,532,538
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	60,799,192	60,796,755	3,279,714	37,318,087	50,278,278

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Colorado

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	73,542,722		24,769,876		98,312,598
2. Annuity considerations			259,406		259,406
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			8,536,738		8,536,738
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	73,542,722		33,566,020		107,108,743
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2,057,049		638,324		2,695,374
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,397,406		745,999		2,143,405
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	21,597,963				21,597,963
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	25,052,418		1,384,324		26,436,742
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	3				3
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	364				364
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	367				367
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	25,052,785		1,384,324		26,437,109
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	40,993,988		14,809,837		55,803,825
10. Matured endowments	64,101				64,101
11. Annuity benefits	2,170,713		7,178,855		9,349,568
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	37,553,436		478,019		38,031,455
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			6,766,232		6,766,232
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	418,482		110,167		528,649
15. Totals	81,200,720		29,343,110		110,543,830
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			6,766,232		6,766,232
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			6,766,232		6,766,232

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	122	4,265,901			144	2,359,379			266	6,625,280
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	722	42,004,768			883	14,367,465			1,605	56,372,234
18.1 By payment in full	718	41,058,089			890	14,809,837			1,608	55,867,927
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	718	41,058,089			890	14,809,837			1,608	55,867,927
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	718	41,058,089			890	14,809,837			1,608	55,867,927
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	126	5,212,580			137	1,917,007			263	7,129,587
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	60,405	11,350,158,984	(a)		2	2,351,086,733			60,407	13,701,245,717
21. Issued during year	4,141	1,604,060,013			1	360,539,580			4,142	1,964,599,593
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(3,478)	(884,837,455)				(151,642,260)			(3,478)	(1,036,479,715)
23. In force December 31 of current year	61,068	12,069,381,542	(a)		3	2,559,984,053			61,071	14,629,365,595

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	3,040,633	3,047,465	487,643	1,808,886	2,480,340
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)				2,463	687
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	456,215	449,281	43	1,067,911	511,611
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	4,787,572	4,755,378	444	1,178,142	1,504,746
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	5,243,787	5,204,659	487	2,246,054	2,016,357
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	8,284,420	8,252,124	488,130	4,057,403	4,497,384

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Connecticut

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	60,135,951		23,184,966		83,320,917
2. Annuity considerations	4,781,863		34,511,075		39,292,939
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			27,460,708		27,460,708
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	64,917,814		85,156,749		150,074,563
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,364,677		644,760		2,009,437
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	843,730		584,453		1,428,182
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	13,691,511				13,691,511
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	15,899,917		1,229,213		17,129,131
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	3				3
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	16,118				16,118
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	16,121				16,121
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	15,916,038		1,229,213		17,145,251
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	16,147,152		11,558,412		27,705,565
10. Matured endowments	91,892				91,892
11. Annuity benefits	3,308,053		9,715,792		13,023,845
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	19,897,539		521,802		20,419,341
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			49,490,857		49,490,857
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	224,265		82,984		307,249
15. Totals	39,668,902		71,369,847		111,038,749
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			49,490,857		49,490,857
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			49,490,857		49,490,857

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	68	5,759,126			158	2,144,155			226	7,903,281
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	301	11,505,587			834	10,945,532			1,135	22,451,120
18.1 By payment in full	312	16,239,044			857	11,558,412			1,169	27,797,457
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	312	16,239,044			857	11,558,412			1,169	27,797,457
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	1	100,000							1	100,000
18.6 Total settlements	313	16,339,044			857	11,558,412			1,170	27,897,457
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	56	925,669			135	1,531,275			191	2,456,944
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	41,166	9,150,915,268	(a)		2	1,703,379,041			41,168	10,854,294,309
21. Issued during year	3,471	1,082,138,943				175,922,915			3,471	1,258,061,858
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,356)	(608,800,701)				(183,873,394)			(2,356)	(792,674,095)
23. In force December 31 of current year	42,281	9,624,253,510	(a)		2	1,695,428,562			42,283	11,319,682,072

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,998,487	2,014,804	561,630	1,002,173	1,573,788
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	1,156	1,124		257	(627)
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	283,606	293,121	35	753,101	463,927
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	2,517,916	2,487,280	663	799,473	1,041,966
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	2,801,522	2,780,401	698	1,552,574	1,505,893
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	4,801,165	4,796,329	562,328	2,555,005	3,079,054

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Delaware

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	11,553,454		8,466,264		20,019,718
2. Annuity considerations	774,450		663,449,909		664,224,359
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX	4,618,550,136	XXX	4,618,550,136
4. Other considerations			19,677,064		19,677,064
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	12,327,904		5,310,143,373		5,322,471,277
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	410,118		218,779		628,897
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	204,505		144,039		348,544
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	4,498,402				4,498,402
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	5,113,024		362,818		5,475,842
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	270				270
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	270				270
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	5,113,294		362,818		5,476,112
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	7,879,742		4,309,784		12,189,526
10. Matured endowments	12,419				12,419
11. Annuity benefits	429,272,606		13,431,238		442,703,844
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	5,437,315		132,365		5,569,680
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			3,863,041,098		3,863,041,098
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	99,873		21,988		121,861
15. Totals	442,701,956		3,880,936,472		4,323,638,427
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			3,823,898,867		3,823,898,867
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			39,142,231		39,142,231
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			3,863,041,098		3,863,041,098

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	24	756,043			37	411,686			61	1,167,729
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	169	7,731,625			307	4,147,620			476	11,879,245
18.1 By payment in full	172	7,892,161			311	4,309,784			483	12,201,945
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	172	7,892,161			311	4,309,784			483	12,201,945
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	1	9,867							1	9,867
18.6 Total settlements	173	7,902,028			311	4,309,784			484	12,211,812
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	20	585,640			33	249,522			53	835,162
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	11,939	1,703,520,950	(a)		4	460,308,638			11,943	2,163,829,588
21. Issued during year	957	186,843,851			1	91,538,330			958	278,382,181
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(562)	(94,162,597)				(36,674,966)			(562)	(130,837,563)
23. In force December 31 of current year	12,334	1,796,202,204	(a)		5	515,172,002			12,339	2,311,374,206

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	411,710	418,557	111,420	292,376	552,864
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	56,868	51,756	20	235,699	419,274
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	607,048	8,506	461	244,880	85
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	663,916	60,262	481	480,579	419,359
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	1,075,626	478,819	111,900	772,956	972,223

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF District of Columbia

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	8,333,229		6,207,544		14,540,773
2. Annuity considerations	521,791		3,534,582		4,056,373
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			22,940,770		22,940,770
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	8,855,020		32,682,896		41,537,916
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	217,238		119,912		337,150
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	175,695		157,927		333,622
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	2,304,281				2,304,281
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	2,697,214		277,839		2,975,053
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,489				1,489
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	908				908
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	2,397				2,397
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	2,699,611		277,839		2,977,450
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	4,106,124		3,927,884		8,034,007
10. Matured endowments	32,294		2,500		34,794
11. Annuity benefits	2,459,038		6,816,187		9,275,225
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	3,096,091		93,188		3,189,278
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			26,525,623		26,525,623
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	21,236		20,377		41,613
15. Totals	9,714,783		37,385,759		47,100,541
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			26,525,623		26,525,623
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			26,525,623		26,525,623

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	22	472,529			74	851,672			96	1,324,201
17. Incurred during current year	67	4,196,402			301	3,643,869			368	7,840,271
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	70	4,138,418			304	3,930,384			374	8,068,802
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	70	4,138,418			304	3,930,384			374	8,068,802
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	70	4,138,418			304	3,930,384			374	8,068,802
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	19	530,513			71	565,157			90	1,095,670
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	5,477	1,242,291,319	(a)		65	395,002,125			5,542	1,637,293,444
21. Issued during year	405	167,200,095			1	102,783,392			406	269,983,487
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(405)	(112,717,088)				(25,316,374)			(405)	(138,033,462)
23. In force December 31 of current year	5,477	1,296,774,326	(a)		66	472,469,143			5,543	1,769,243,469

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	352,373	357,238	102,289	137,563	90,778
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	1,209	1,191		361	288
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	46,500	45,446		238,245	74,580
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	781,630	1,366,560	375	278,447	848,860
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	828,130	1,412,006	375	516,692	923,440
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	1,181,712	1,770,435	102,663	654,615	1,014,506

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Florida

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	216,751,613		121,390,924		338,142,536
2. Annuity considerations	13,381,709		25,650,596		39,032,305
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			38,039,809		38,039,809
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	230,133,321		185,081,329		415,214,650
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	5,834,477		2,654,700		8,489,178
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	4,203,097		2,005,809		6,208,906
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	63,889,535				63,889,535
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	73,927,109		4,660,510		78,587,619
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	4,839		5,649		10,488
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	43,004				43,004
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	47,842		5,649		53,491
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	73,974,951		4,666,159		78,641,110
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	98,107,736		67,996,485		166,104,222
10. Matured endowments	267,985		10,000		277,985
11. Annuity benefits	9,048,633		35,052,890		44,101,523
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	92,957,149		2,763,002		95,720,151
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			38,018,622		38,018,622
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	536,952		352,137		889,089
15. Totals	200,918,455		144,193,135		345,111,591
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			38,018,622		38,018,622
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			38,018,622		38,018,622

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	473	26,341,269			913	10,502,571			1,386	36,843,840
17. Incurred during current year	2,005	85,145,426			4,979	65,000,892			6,984	150,146,319
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	2,009	98,375,721			5,064	67,971,485			7,073	166,347,207
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					3	35,000			3	35,000
18.3 Totals paid	2,009	98,375,721			5,067	68,006,485			7,076	166,382,207
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	3	532,242							3	532,242
18.6 Total settlements	2,012	98,907,963			5,067	68,006,485			7,079	166,914,449
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	466	12,578,732			825	7,496,978			1,291	20,075,710
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	157,545	32,058,428,497	(a)		5	6,322,462,333			157,550	38,380,890,830
21. Issued during year	16,788	4,826,173,488				1,224,363,120			16,788	6,050,536,608
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(9,187)	(2,147,485,413)				(572,352,263)			(9,187)	(2,719,837,676)
23. In force December 31 of current year	165,146	34,737,116,572	(a)		5	6,974,473,190			165,151	41,711,589,762

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	7,283,454	7,399,822	1,369,918	4,592,263	5,887,988
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	13,386	13,027		8,185	(3,337)
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	1,726,748	1,742,406	2,264	7,243,300	3,875,828
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	14,367,259	14,309,632	5,214	5,945,857	10,757,874
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	16,094,007	16,052,038	7,478	13,189,156	14,633,702
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	23,390,848	23,464,887	1,377,396	17,789,605	20,518,353

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Georgia

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	125,000,492		72,525,257		197,525,749
2. Annuity considerations	2,545,632		567,671		3,113,302
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			186,174,602		186,174,602
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	127,546,124		259,267,529		386,813,653
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2,944,148		1,371,367		4,315,515
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,390,332		1,009,532		2,399,864
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	33,312,338				33,312,338
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	37,646,819		2,380,898		40,027,717
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	4,035				4,035
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	33,579				33,579
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	37,614				37,614
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	37,684,432		2,380,898		40,065,331
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	70,567,210		45,420,607		115,987,817
10. Matured endowments	105,008		4,000		109,008
11. Annuity benefits	1,748,318		19,218,360		20,966,678
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	38,888,955		1,193,614		40,082,569
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			148,540,949		148,540,949
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	1,159,025		211,079		1,370,104
15. Totals	112,468,515		214,588,609		327,057,125
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			148,540,949		148,540,949
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			148,540,949		148,540,949

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	167	7,374,020			602	7,472,439			769	14,846,459
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	893	73,310,760			3,018	42,486,203			3,911	115,796,963
18.1 By payment in full	881	70,672,218			3,155	45,416,293			4,036	116,088,511
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					1	8,314			1	8,314
18.3 Totals paid	881	70,672,218			3,156	45,424,607			4,037	116,096,825
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	881	70,672,218			3,156	45,424,607			4,037	116,096,825
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	179	10,012,562			464	4,534,035			643	14,546,597
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	91,615	17,272,546,107	(a)		3	3,678,847,390			91,618	20,951,393,497
21. Issued during year	7,907	2,150,401,349			2	775,014,354			7,909	2,925,415,703
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(4,733)	(590,868,678)			(1)	(425,730,725)			(4,734)	(1,016,599,403)
23. In force December 31 of current year	94,789	18,832,078,778	(a)		4	4,028,131,019			94,793	22,860,209,797

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	3,137,785	3,193,861	609,655	1,794,317	2,320,076
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	584	643		3,930	1,315
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	798,762	792,060	297	3,067,334	3,511,731
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	5,752,430	5,736,595	4,765	1,509,969	2,384,160
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	6,551,192	6,528,655	5,061	4,577,302	5,895,891
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	9,689,561	9,723,159	614,716	6,375,550	8,217,282

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Hawaii

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	37,553,113		7,807,876		45,360,989
2. Annuity considerations	2,540,909		37,935		2,578,844
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			9,342,078		9,342,078
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	40,094,022		17,187,889		57,281,911
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	710,851		171,416		882,267
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	174,862		210,476		385,338
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	11,192,600				11,192,600
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	12,078,314		381,892		12,460,206
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	90				90
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	23,473				23,473
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	23,564				23,564
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	12,101,877		381,892		12,483,769
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	12,993,412		4,125,384		17,118,796
10. Matured endowments	28,228				28,228
11. Annuity benefits	878,199		11,127,185		12,005,384
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	12,689,852		195,995		12,885,847
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			13,384,886		13,384,886
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	235,469		26,364		261,833
15. Totals	26,825,159		28,859,815		55,684,974
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			13,384,886		13,384,886
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			13,384,886		13,384,886

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	49	1,935,573			61	860,753			110	2,796,326
17. Incurred during current year	224	13,787,166			188	3,806,361			412	17,593,528
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	224	13,021,639			212	4,125,384			436	17,147,024
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	224	13,021,639			212	4,125,384			436	17,147,024
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	1	1,000,000							1	1,000,000
18.6 Total settlements	225	14,021,639			212	4,125,384			437	18,147,024
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	48	1,701,100			37	541,730			85	2,242,830
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	34,567	4,891,723,971	(a)		1	579,395,976			34,568	5,471,119,947
21. Issued during year	2,123	505,166,383			1	170,147,694			2,124	675,314,077
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,931)	(362,917,910)				(64,813,327)			(1,931)	(427,731,237)
23. In force December 31 of current year	34,759	5,033,972,444	(a)		2	684,730,343			34,761	5,718,702,787

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	594,273	602,079	105,020	531,837	657,456
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	108,549	104,482	45	136,427	1,029,420
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	2,875,022	2,854,935	46	1,641,329	2,582,238
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	2,983,571	2,959,417	91	1,777,756	3,611,658
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	3,577,843	3,561,496	105,111	2,309,594	4,269,114

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Idaho

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	16,053,655		6,882,195		22,935,849
2. Annuity considerations	465,178		275,521		740,699
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			10,661,947		10,661,947
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	16,518,833		17,819,663		34,338,496
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	558,036		165,160		723,196
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	325,805		177,304		503,109
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	6,315,861				6,315,861
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	7,199,701		342,465		7,542,166
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	3,509				3,509
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	3,509				3,509
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	7,203,210		342,465		7,545,675
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	9,286,065		3,806,844		13,092,909
10. Matured endowments	40,001				40,001
11. Annuity benefits	717,664		2,800,081		3,517,745
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	8,599,935		109,233		8,709,167
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			4,981,066		4,981,066
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	248,291		31,627		279,918
15. Totals	18,891,955		11,728,851		30,620,806
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			4,981,066		4,981,066
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			4,981,066		4,981,066

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	41	2,520,316			49	649,253			90	3,169,569
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	256	7,194,387			239	3,569,433			495	10,763,820
18.1 By payment in full	269	9,326,066			266	3,806,844			535	13,132,910
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	269	9,326,066			266	3,806,844			535	13,132,910
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	269	9,326,066			266	3,806,844			535	13,132,910
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	28	388,637			22	411,842			50	800,479
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	17,133	2,637,861,110	(a)			490,019,683			17,133	3,127,880,793
21. Issued during year	1,277	382,415,954				112,829,821			1,277	495,245,775
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(807)	(133,335,189)				(22,218,012)			(807)	(155,553,201)
23. In force December 31 of current year	17,603	2,886,941,875	(a)			580,631,492			17,603	3,467,573,367

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	630,619	642,163	100,853	427,512	450,906
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	77,014	79,752	33	101,756	(712,615)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,333,024	1,346,968	82	331,553	136,226
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,410,038	1,426,720	115	433,309	(576,389)
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	2,040,656	2,068,883	100,968	860,821	(125,483)

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Illinois

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	165,319,119		74,586,436		239,905,555
2. Annuity considerations	5,277,949		259,562		5,537,512
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			62,948,659		62,948,659
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	170,597,068		137,794,658		308,391,726
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	4,462,175		1,606,467		6,068,643
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	2,856,675		1,088,274		3,944,949
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	52,531,536				52,531,536
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	59,850,386		2,694,741		62,545,127
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	68				68
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	68				68
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	59,850,454		2,694,741		62,545,195
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	71,739,013		43,599,522		115,338,535
10. Matured endowments	340,217		5,664		345,881
11. Annuity benefits	4,299,543		25,291,986		29,591,529
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	64,297,307		1,247,248		65,544,555
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			144,855,038		144,855,038
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	1,054,017		211,306		1,265,323
15. Totals	141,730,097		215,210,764		356,940,862
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			144,855,038		144,855,038
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			144,855,038		144,855,038

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	340	10,487,029			553	6,851,382			893	17,338,411
17. Incurred during current year	1,738	68,028,713			2,912	41,058,755			4,650	109,087,468
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	1,767	72,079,230			3,047	43,585,186			4,814	115,664,416
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					1	20,000			1	20,000
18.3 Totals paid	1,767	72,079,230			3,048	43,605,186			4,815	115,684,416
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	1,767	72,079,230			3,048	43,605,186			4,815	115,684,416
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	311	6,436,512			417	4,304,951			728	10,741,463
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	134,248	22,097,604,824	(a)		43	4,582,798,183			134,291	26,680,403,007
21. Issued during year	8,823	2,530,588,907			2	608,465,707			8,825	3,139,054,614
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(8,638)	(1,653,079,058)			(1)	(439,297,650)			(8,639)	(2,092,376,708)
23. In force December 31 of current year	134,433	22,975,114,673	(a)		44	4,751,966,240			134,477	27,727,080,913

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	4,089,313	4,112,791	754,289	2,689,108	2,811,440
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)				2,092	(31,211)
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	715,356	749,015	1,402	2,393,023	3,682,048
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	7,820,700	7,806,046	2,844	3,442,071	5,845,962
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	8,536,056	8,555,061	4,246	5,835,095	9,528,010
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	12,625,369	12,667,852	758,536	8,526,295	12,308,239

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Indiana

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	29,680,204		36,412,283		66,092,487
2. Annuity considerations	1,696,673		150,441		1,847,114
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			34,829,246		34,829,246
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	31,376,877		71,391,970		102,768,847
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	973,445		805,296		1,778,741
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	721,409		525,745		1,247,154
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	9,442,047				9,442,047
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	11,136,901		1,331,041		12,467,942
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	7,767				7,767
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	4,493				4,493
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	12,259				12,259
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	11,149,161		1,331,041		12,480,202
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	16,753,798		21,107,581		37,861,378
10. Matured endowments	86,466				86,466
11. Annuity benefits	1,373,909		5,672,439		7,046,348
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	23,613,065		812,653		24,425,718
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			28,852,466		28,852,466
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	341,420		120,027		461,447
15. Totals	42,168,656		56,565,166		98,733,823
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			28,852,466		28,852,466
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			28,852,466		28,852,466

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	57	656,185			224	2,724,882			281	3,381,067
17. Incurred during current year	505	17,420,468			1,553	19,980,314			2,058	37,400,782
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	507	16,840,263			1,610	21,079,857			2,117	37,920,120
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					2	27,724			2	27,724
18.3 Totals paid	507	16,840,263			1,612	21,107,581			2,119	37,947,844
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	507	16,840,263			1,612	21,107,581			2,119	37,947,844
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	55	1,236,390			165	1,597,615			220	2,834,005
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	35,098	4,409,515,002	(a)		2	1,979,010,312			35,100	6,388,525,314
21. Issued during year	2,199	507,104,544			4	318,687,888			2,203	825,792,432
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,108)	(308,264,069)				(190,376,726)			(2,108)	(498,640,795)
23. In force December 31 of current year	35,189	4,608,355,477	(a)		6	2,107,321,474			35,195	6,715,676,951

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,624,064	1,646,547	343,150	984,037	1,312,213
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)				11,089	6,435
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	164,029	168,263	45	337,519	246,081
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,436,265	1,424,246	424	224,695	566,751
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,600,294	1,592,509	470	562,215	812,832
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	3,224,358	3,239,056	343,619	1,557,341	2,131,480

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Iowa

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	61,753,463		11,831,759		73,585,222
2. Annuity considerations			6,443		6,443
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX	43,000,000	XXX	43,000,000
4. Other considerations			105,427,636		105,427,636
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	61,753,463		160,265,838		222,019,301
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,893,378		246,692		2,140,071
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,174,546		272,284		1,446,830
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	28,794,489				28,794,489
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	31,862,413		518,977		32,381,390
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	327				327
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	327				327
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	31,862,740		518,977		32,381,717
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	39,317,701		6,829,867		46,147,568
10. Matured endowments	182,986				182,986
11. Annuity benefits	1,946,560		5,608,898		7,555,458
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	31,435,720		301,699		31,737,419
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			44,864,432		44,864,432
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	532,434		51,978		584,412
15. Totals	73,415,401		57,656,874		131,072,275
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			43,481,254		43,481,254
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			1,383,177		1,383,177
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			44,864,432		44,864,432

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	91	3,404,266			61	789,321			152	4,193,587
17. Incurred during current year	1,023	41,496,722			468	6,673,477			1,491	48,170,199
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	1,011	39,500,687			475	6,829,867			1,486	46,330,554
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	1,011	39,500,687			475	6,829,867			1,486	46,330,554
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	1,011	39,500,687			475	6,829,867			1,486	46,330,554
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	103	5,400,301			54	632,931			157	6,033,232
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	68,840	8,421,449,342	(a)		1	852,769,203			68,841	9,274,218,545
21. Issued during year	2,284	636,564,362			8	107,316,536			2,292	743,880,898
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(3,443)	(514,692,739)				(64,519,632)			(3,443)	(579,212,371)
23. In force December 31 of current year	67,681	8,543,320,965	(a)		9	895,566,107			67,690	9,438,887,072

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,136,672	1,155,541	153,396	1,077,866	1,727,265
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	199,493	196,459	236	417,858	259,687
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	6,468,395	6,437,981	949	3,133,024	2,541,661
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	6,667,888	6,634,440	1,186	3,550,882	2,801,348
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	7,804,559	7,789,981	154,582	4,628,748	4,528,613

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Kansas

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	49,905,531		13,451,059		63,356,590
2. Annuity considerations	3,861,957		382,735		4,244,691
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			(496,547)		(496,547)
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	53,767,487		13,337,247		67,104,735
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,483,155		322,722		1,805,877
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,177,506		339,094		1,516,600
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	17,217,955				17,217,955
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	19,878,617		661,816		20,540,433
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,765				1,765
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	12,475				12,475
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	14,240				14,240
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	19,892,857		661,816		20,554,673
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	26,838,606		8,961,723		35,800,329
10. Matured endowments	178,964		6,500		185,464
11. Annuity benefits	1,630,817		4,298,835		5,929,652
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	21,620,504		312,184		21,932,688
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	266,447		48,018		314,466
15. Totals	50,535,338		13,627,261		64,162,599
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	100	2,572,861			97	1,106,501			197	3,679,362
17. Incurred during current year	531	26,277,904			552	8,606,470			1,083	34,884,374
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	560	27,017,570			584	8,968,223			1,144	35,985,793
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	560	27,017,570			584	8,968,223			1,144	35,985,793
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	560	27,017,570			584	8,968,223			1,144	35,985,793
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	71	1,833,195			65	744,748			136	2,577,943
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	41,833	6,827,696,171	(a)		2	1,030,852,666			41,835	7,858,548,837
21. Issued during year	2,347	755,749,925			1	164,056,570			2,348	919,806,495
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,468)	(512,714,551)				(94,608,047)			(2,468)	(607,322,598)
23. In force December 31 of current year	41,712	7,070,731,545	(a)		3	1,100,301,189			41,715	8,171,032,734

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,231,516	1,248,047	228,056	672,771	1,205,618
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	240,305	255,799	382	979,633	81,636
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,646,733	3,654,579	882	1,233,629	704,230
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	3,887,038	3,910,378	1,264	2,213,262	785,866
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	5,118,554	5,158,425	229,320	2,886,033	1,991,484

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Kentucky

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	31,063,368		26,321,473		57,384,841
2. Annuity considerations	875,789		1,167,268		2,043,057
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			(608,108)		(608,108)
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	31,939,157		26,880,633		58,819,791
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	944,973		561,390		1,506,363
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	945,620		322,682		1,268,302
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	11,896,182				11,896,182
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	13,786,776		884,072		14,670,847
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	470				470
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	24,393				24,393
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	24,863				24,863
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	13,811,639		884,072		14,695,710
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	18,418,804		17,440,030		35,858,833
10. Matured endowments	39,352				39,352
11. Annuity benefits	1,166,031		5,550,903		6,716,934
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	12,123,119		479,701		12,602,820
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			21,064,766		21,064,766
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	455,338		84,986		540,325
15. Totals	32,202,644		44,620,386		76,823,030
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			21,064,766		21,064,766
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			21,064,766		21,064,766

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	65	2,043,845			199	2,562,041			264	4,605,886
17. Incurred during current year	375	17,152,282			1,269	16,573,577			1,644	33,725,859
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	398	18,458,155			1,314	17,418,530			1,712	35,876,685
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					2	21,500			2	21,500
18.3 Totals paid	398	18,458,155			1,316	17,440,030			1,714	35,898,185
18.4 Reduction by compromise						13,000				13,000
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	398	18,458,155			1,316	17,453,030			1,714	35,911,185
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	42	737,972			152	1,682,588			194	2,420,560
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	36,524	4,687,140,960	(a)		2	1,345,900,661			36,526	6,033,041,621
21. Issued during year	1,835	455,563,843			5	185,630,550			1,840	641,194,393
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,930)	(301,440,467)				(112,331,208)			(1,930)	(413,771,675)
23. In force December 31 of current year	36,429	4,841,264,336	(a)		7	1,419,200,003			36,436	6,260,464,339

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,422,943	1,444,788	248,779	883,127	1,666,591
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)				552,546	296,930
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	360,107	355,533	216	1,194,388	568,473
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	2,346,957	2,340,605	784	903,139	1,803,924
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	2,707,064	2,696,138	1,000	2,097,527	2,372,397
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	4,130,007	4,140,926	249,779	3,533,200	4,335,918

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Louisiana

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	118,452,983		34,495,214		152,948,197
2. Annuity considerations	3,512,910		522,629		4,035,540
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			3,982,593		3,982,593
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	121,965,893		39,000,436		160,966,329
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2,705,816		652,034		3,357,850
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,095,869		422,801		1,518,670
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	36,469,904				36,469,904
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	40,271,589		1,074,835		41,346,424
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	23,373				23,373
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	35,869				35,869
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	59,242				59,242
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	40,330,831		1,074,835		41,405,666
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	51,766,178		21,508,764		73,274,942
10. Matured endowments	59,065				59,065
11. Annuity benefits	2,412,334		8,035,183		10,447,517
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	49,456,950		472,341		49,929,291
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			7,899,499		7,899,499
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	1,103,068		107,488		1,210,556
15. Totals	104,797,595		38,023,275		142,820,870
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			7,899,499		7,899,499
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			7,899,499		7,899,499

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	120	5,526,522			268	3,789,839			388	9,316,361
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	792	56,785,026			1,425	20,179,844			2,217	76,964,870
18.1 By payment in full	799	51,825,243			1,460	21,333,320			2,259	73,158,563
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					3	175,444			3	175,444
18.3 Totals paid	799	51,825,243			1,463	21,508,764			2,262	73,334,007
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	1	250,000							1	250,000
18.6 Total settlements	800	52,075,243			1,463	21,508,764			2,263	73,584,007
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	112	10,236,305			230	2,460,919			342	12,697,224
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	90,633	15,865,899,331	(a)		5	2,057,265,568			90,638	17,923,164,899
21. Issued during year	7,402	1,858,993,807			6	323,849,571			7,408	2,182,843,378
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(5,754)	(1,201,019,976)				(236,139,451)			(5,754)	(1,437,159,427)
23. In force December 31 of current year	92,281	16,523,873,162	(a)		11	2,144,975,688			92,292	18,668,848,850

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,923,455	1,963,274	266,107	1,441,227	1,664,699
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	1,161,342	1,174,301	895	3,247,910	2,106,606
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	6,510,448	6,524,483	8,104	3,414,724	5,221,418
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	7,671,790	7,698,784	8,998	6,662,634	7,328,024
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	9,595,245	9,662,058	275,105	8,103,861	8,992,723

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Maine

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	8,046,393		8,514,545		16,560,938
2. Annuity considerations	916,544		193,068		1,109,611
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			6,552,979		6,552,979
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	8,962,936		15,260,592		24,223,528
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	386,116		200,177		586,293
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	333,532		159,011		492,543
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	3,420,788				3,420,788
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	4,140,436		359,188		4,499,625
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	9				9
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	9				9
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	4,140,445		359,188		4,499,633
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	3,462,377		4,315,730		7,778,107
10. Matured endowments	50,855				50,855
11. Annuity benefits	905,496		3,878,181		4,783,677
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	3,376,938		185,681		3,562,619
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			3,834,637		3,834,637
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	76,949		31,169		108,118
15. Totals	7,872,615		12,245,398		20,118,013
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			3,834,637		3,834,637
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			3,834,637		3,834,637

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	16	451,266			67	549,526			83	1,000,792
17. Incurred during current year	166	3,326,559			354	4,076,258			520	7,402,818
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	166	3,513,231			381	4,315,730			547	7,828,962
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	166	3,513,231			381	4,315,730			547	7,828,962
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	166	3,513,231			381	4,315,730			547	7,828,962
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	16	264,594			40	310,054			56	574,648
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	11,651	1,448,746,638	(a)		1	573,194,682			11,652	2,021,941,320
21. Issued during year	519	155,599,653				87,826,588			519	243,426,241
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(533)	(82,995,801)				(49,945,618)			(533)	(132,941,419)
23. In force December 31 of current year	11,637	1,521,350,490	(a)		1	611,075,652			11,638	2,132,426,142

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	901,174	907,012	160,718	530,401	604,319
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	62,251	57,734	55	39,590	25,272
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	755,145	770,650	528	179,381	342,058
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	817,395	828,384	583	218,971	367,330
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	1,718,570	1,735,396	161,301	749,372	971,649

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Maryland

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	98,251,612		54,589,778		152,841,390
2. Annuity considerations	21,409,626		19,842,352		41,251,978
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			3,477,862		3,477,862
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	119,661,238		77,909,992		197,571,230
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2,326,978		1,224,405		3,551,383
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,163,749		1,536,907		2,700,656
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	26,444,453				26,444,453
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	29,935,180		2,761,313		32,696,492
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2,976				2,976
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	17,530				17,530
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	20,506				20,506
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	29,955,686		2,761,313		32,716,998
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	38,886,768		32,368,303		71,255,071
10. Matured endowments	75,515				75,515
11. Annuity benefits	14,599,713		22,214,676		36,814,389
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	30,637,518		865,024		31,502,543
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			32,062,359		32,062,359
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	600,262		170,702		770,964
15. Totals	84,799,776		87,681,064		172,480,840
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			32,062,359		32,062,359
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			32,062,359		32,062,359

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	113	3,037,530			347	5,213,246			460	8,250,776
17. Incurred during current year	737	39,723,468			1,764	30,389,515			2,501	70,112,983
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	736	38,962,283			1,850	32,368,303			2,586	71,330,586
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	736	38,962,283			1,850	32,368,303			2,586	71,330,586
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	736	38,962,283			1,850	32,368,303			2,586	71,330,586
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	114	3,798,715			261	3,234,458			375	7,033,173
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	78,338	13,738,459,469	(a)		5	4,741,200,480			78,343	18,479,659,949
21. Issued during year	5,271	1,502,916,189			9	1,264,570,305			5,280	2,767,486,494
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(4,811)	(1,010,865,864)				(425,854,255)			(4,811)	(1,436,720,119)
23. In force December 31 of current year	78,798	14,230,509,794	(a)		14	5,579,916,530			78,812	19,810,426,324

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	3,753,006	3,764,881	829,159	1,921,192	2,105,346
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	1,326	1,563		195	(731)
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	594,007	592,814	281	1,042,832	2,468,721
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	6,787,905	6,782,927	575	1,633,598	2,609,397
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	7,381,912	7,375,741	857	2,676,431	5,078,118
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	11,136,243	11,142,185	830,016	4,597,817	7,182,733

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Massachusetts

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	179,316,820		37,121,568		216,438,389
2. Annuity considerations	12,825,611		293,985		13,119,596
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			55,351,406		55,351,406
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	192,142,431		92,766,959		284,909,391
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	3,109,637		1,124,732		4,234,369
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,899,881		906,136		2,806,017
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	49,230,291				49,230,291
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	54,239,809		2,030,869		56,270,678
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	11,837				11,837
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	68,610				68,610
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	80,447				80,447
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	54,320,256		2,030,869		56,351,124
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	84,925,704		19,071,471		103,997,175
10. Matured endowments	110,906				110,906
11. Annuity benefits	4,188,815		13,156,126		17,344,941
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	48,817,165		691,622		49,508,787
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			270,675,819		270,675,819
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	664,471		156,716		821,187
15. Totals	138,707,061		303,751,754		442,458,814
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			270,675,819		270,675,819
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			270,675,819		270,675,819

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	114	2,984,740			240	2,711,802			354	5,696,542
17. Incurred during current year	769	88,657,415			1,509	18,971,726			2,278	107,629,141
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	746	85,033,810			1,507	19,046,971			2,253	104,080,781
18.2 By payment on compromised claims	1	2,800			1	24,500			2	27,300
18.3 Totals paid	747	85,036,610			1,508	19,071,471			2,255	104,108,081
18.4 Reduction by compromise		1,812								1,812
18.5 Amount rejected	2	653,276							2	653,276
18.6 Total settlements	749	85,691,698			1,508	19,071,471			2,257	104,763,169
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	134	5,950,457			241	2,612,057			375	8,562,514
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	114,828	28,749,445,134	(a)		3	3,138,758,774			114,831	31,888,203,908
21. Issued during year	13,237	4,326,590,034			3	310,635,669			13,240	4,637,225,703
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(7,371)	(2,666,382,804)				(228,295,549)			(7,371)	(2,894,678,353)
23. In force December 31 of current year	120,694	30,409,652,364	(a)		6	3,221,098,894			120,700	33,630,751,258

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	3,049,173	3,090,691	690,870	1,748,147	1,865,741
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	584	457		1,116	501
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	751,163	756,287	111	1,529,437	855,156
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	7,841,769	7,766,895	1,300	1,808,809	2,809,620
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	8,592,933	8,523,182	1,411	3,338,246	3,664,776
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	11,642,690	11,614,330	692,281	5,087,509	5,531,018

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Michigan

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	63,968,860		50,293,997		114,262,856
2. Annuity considerations	4,652,984		73,585		4,726,569
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			29,892,723		29,892,723
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	68,621,844		80,260,305		148,882,149
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,568,097		1,126,431		2,694,528
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,284,012		707,756		1,991,768
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	22,306,704				22,306,704
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	25,158,813		1,834,187		26,993,000
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	4,715				4,715
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	29,800				29,800
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	34,515				34,515
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	25,193,328		1,834,187		27,027,515
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	26,869,886		29,760,281		56,630,166
10. Matured endowments	144,051		4,398		148,449
11. Annuity benefits	2,879,661		19,015,969		21,895,630
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	26,605,021		1,004,871		27,609,892
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			28,236,760		28,236,760
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	524,445		148,539		672,984
15. Totals	57,023,064		78,170,818		135,193,882
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			28,236,760		28,236,760
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			28,236,760		28,236,760

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	155	3,112,468			442	5,456,661			597	8,569,129
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	758	26,529,526			2,304	27,374,109			3,062	53,903,635
18.1 By payment in full	768	27,013,937			2,389	29,764,679			3,157	56,778,616
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	768	27,013,937			2,389	29,764,679			3,157	56,778,616
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	768	27,013,937			2,389	29,764,679			3,157	56,778,616
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	145	2,628,057			357	3,066,091			502	5,694,148
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	53,612	8,590,083,935	(a)		2	2,892,236,857			53,614	11,482,320,792
21. Issued during year	3,551	1,089,239,671			3	434,265,002			3,554	1,523,504,673
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(3,523)	(586,238,987)				(308,379,294)			(3,523)	(894,618,281)
23. In force December 31 of current year	53,640	9,093,084,619	(a)		5	3,018,122,565			53,645	12,111,207,184

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	3,416,279	3,453,852	701,004	1,898,155	2,467,807
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	584	457		1,160	1,043
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	355,527	344,737	45	2,036,994	1,719,457
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,037,192	3,034,069	336	998,721	2,404,431
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	3,392,719	3,378,806	381	3,035,715	4,123,888
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	6,809,581	6,833,115	701,386	4,935,030	6,592,738

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Minnesota

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	50,953,718		20,610,290		71,564,008
2. Annuity considerations	6,844,922		88,400		6,933,323
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			5,514,865		5,514,865
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	57,798,640		26,213,555		84,012,195
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,615,006		552,634		2,167,639
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,005,513		469,446		1,474,959
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	19,523,357				19,523,357
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	22,143,875		1,022,080		23,165,955
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,258				1,258
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	9,516				9,516
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	10,775				10,775
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	22,154,650		1,022,080		23,176,730
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	29,635,824		12,848,963		42,484,787
10. Matured endowments	161,354				161,354
11. Annuity benefits	1,725,684		4,596,153		6,321,837
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	21,295,963		342,117		21,638,080
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			223,841,159		223,841,159
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	392,797		67,379		460,175
15. Totals	53,211,621		241,695,771		294,907,392
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			1,742,797		1,742,797
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			222,098,362		222,098,362
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			223,841,159		223,841,159

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	137	3,941,706			131	1,499,098			268	5,440,804
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	669	27,490,443			855	12,878,467			1,524	40,368,910
18.1 By payment in full	689	29,797,177			863	12,848,963			1,552	42,646,140
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	689	29,797,177			863	12,848,963			1,552	42,646,140
18.4 Reduction by compromise						27,500				27,500
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	689	29,797,177			863	12,876,463			1,552	42,673,640
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	117	1,634,972			123	1,501,102			240	3,136,074
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	47,670	6,518,375,461	(a)		2	1,619,273,195			47,672	8,137,648,656
21. Issued during year	2,219	722,043,902			2	237,300,169			2,221	959,344,071
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,238)	(479,672,397)				(106,228,729)			(2,238)	(585,901,126)
23. In force December 31 of current year	47,651	6,760,746,966	(a)		4	1,750,344,635			47,655	8,511,091,601

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,421,246	1,436,215	251,134	771,781	1,221,438
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	149,619	174,209	173	392,246	427,616
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,356,865	3,314,239	274	1,266,901	815,958
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	3,506,484	3,488,448	448	1,659,147	1,243,574
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	4,927,731	4,924,663	251,581	2,430,928	2,465,012

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Mississippi
NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

DURING THE YEAR 2017
NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	36,810,428		21,749,086		58,559,515
2. Annuity considerations	1,956,910		45,225		2,002,135
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	38,767,338		21,794,311		60,561,649
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,054,258		333,413		1,387,671
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	453,282		273,522		726,804
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	10,444,912				10,444,912
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	11,952,453		606,934		12,559,387
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	17				17
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	16,895				16,895
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	16,912				16,912
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	11,969,365		606,934		12,576,299
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	32,621,021		13,705,506		46,326,527
10. Matured endowments	38,807				38,807
11. Annuity benefits	664,783		3,137,565		3,802,349
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	14,298,075		268,455		14,566,530
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	269,283		81,637		350,920
15. Totals	47,891,969		17,193,164		65,085,133
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	87	2,475,788			166	2,039,946			253	4,515,734
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	322	34,014,150			1,054	13,238,949			1,376	47,253,099
18.1 By payment in full	356	32,659,828			1,050	13,705,506			1,406	46,365,334
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	356	32,659,828			1,050	13,705,506			1,406	46,365,334
18.4 Reduction by compromise						27,686				27,686
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	356	32,659,828			1,050	13,733,192			1,406	46,393,020
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	53	3,830,110			170	1,545,703			223	5,375,813
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	36,113	6,732,660,779	(a)		4	988,942,682			36,117	7,721,603,461
21. Issued during year	2,885	681,309,225				447,941,247			2,885	1,129,250,472
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,988)	(647,191,252)				(109,153,864)			(2,988)	(756,345,116)
23. In force December 31 of current year	36,010	6,766,778,752	(a)		4	1,327,730,065			36,014	8,094,508,817

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	958,223	986,125	161,292	600,416	913,967
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	1,209	1,191		361	288
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	246,843	256,714	70	528,524	456,253
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,164,347	3,149,752	4,492	928,563	820,302
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	3,411,190	3,406,466	4,562	1,457,088	1,276,555
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	4,370,622	4,393,782	165,854	2,057,864	2,190,810

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Missouri

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	55,368,626		33,110,169		88,478,795
2. Annuity considerations	5,684,750		615,524		6,300,274
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX	(74,493)	XXX	(74,493)
4. Other considerations			37,906,638		37,906,638
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	61,053,376		71,557,838		132,611,214
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,927,845		715,997		2,643,841
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,009,509		583,539		1,593,048
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	19,144,790				19,144,790
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	22,082,144		1,299,535		23,381,679
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	8,379				8,379
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	39,695				39,695
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	48,073				48,073
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	22,130,217		1,299,535		23,429,752
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	28,180,218		21,596,880		49,777,098
10. Matured endowments	226,699				226,699
11. Annuity benefits	1,937,475		15,538,211		17,475,686
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	20,980,571		628,175		21,608,746
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			69,268,662		69,268,662
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	534,874		109,920		644,793
15. Totals	51,859,836		107,141,848		159,001,684
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			6,057,913		6,057,913
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			63,210,749		63,210,749
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			69,268,662		69,268,662

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	151	3,409,905			248	2,857,280			399	6,267,185
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	820	29,615,809			1,480	20,682,569			2,300	50,298,378
18.1 By payment in full	825	28,406,917			1,545	21,596,880			2,370	50,003,797
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	825	28,406,917			1,545	21,596,880			2,370	50,003,797
18.4 Reduction by compromise						21,500				21,500
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	825	28,406,917			1,545	21,618,380			2,370	50,025,297
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	146	4,618,797			183	1,921,469			329	6,540,266
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	59,756	7,652,964,797	(a)		35	1,951,289,903			59,791	9,604,254,700
21. Issued during year	3,367	784,219,131			1	359,623,974			3,368	1,143,843,105
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(3,132)	(474,933,518)				(184,673,303)			(3,132)	(659,606,821)
23. In force December 31 of current year	59,991	7,962,250,410	(a)		36	2,126,240,574			60,027	10,088,490,984

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,209,570	2,230,764	368,556	1,556,791	2,262,345
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)				2,043	1,307
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	261,908	265,069	510	697,886	402,546
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	5,075,689	5,099,428	2,604	1,983,066	2,643,547
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	5,337,597	5,364,497	3,115	2,680,952	3,046,093
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	7,547,167	7,595,261	371,670	4,239,786	5,309,745

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Montana

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	24,193,234		5,870,331		30,063,565
2. Annuity considerations	578,481		113,429		691,910
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			(35,219)		(35,219)
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	24,771,716		5,948,541		30,720,256
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	988,552		113,726		1,102,278
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	333,355		155,892		489,248
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	10,188,257				10,188,257
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	11,510,164		269,618		11,779,782
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	8				8
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	6,459				6,459
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	6,467				6,467
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	11,516,631		269,618		11,786,249
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	21,332,422		3,631,982		24,964,404
10. Matured endowments	24,655				24,655
11. Annuity benefits	921,820		1,485,340		2,407,160
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	12,095,428		69,995		12,165,424
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			196,876		196,876
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	220,148		18,488		238,636
15. Totals	34,594,472		5,402,682		39,997,154
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			196,876		196,876
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			196,876		196,876

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	72	7,672,983			46	688,869			118	8,361,852
17. Incurred during current year	370	18,425,025			197	3,345,385			567	21,770,409
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	390	21,357,077			213	3,631,982			603	24,989,058
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	390	21,357,077			213	3,631,982			603	24,989,058
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	1	22,344							1	22,344
18.6 Total settlements	391	21,379,421			213	3,631,982			604	25,011,402
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	51	4,718,587			30	402,272			81	5,120,859
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	24,256	3,501,429,714	(a)			423,523,089			24,256	3,924,952,803
21. Issued during year	1,867	441,303,491			2	106,399,409			1,869	547,702,900
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,166)	(248,714,362)				(27,542,718)			(1,166)	(276,257,080)
23. In force December 31 of current year	24,957	3,694,018,843	(a)		2	502,379,780			24,959	4,196,398,623

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	534,928	545,484	100,911	411,466	571,821
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	79,993	85,191	28	368,121	812,097
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,526,966	1,509,760	737	584,017	1,036,828
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,606,959	1,594,951	764	952,138	1,848,925
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	2,141,886	2,140,435	101,675	1,363,605	2,420,746

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Nebraska

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	27,601,108		8,385,899		35,987,007
2. Annuity considerations	2,737,467		69,490		2,806,957
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			(10,781)		(10,781)
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	30,338,576		8,444,607		38,783,183
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	962,901		162,196		1,125,097
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	657,217		202,791		860,007
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	10,874,190				10,874,190
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	12,494,307		364,987		12,859,294
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	3,135				3,135
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	13,916				13,916
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	17,051				17,051
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	12,511,357		364,987		12,876,345
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	18,930,632		4,578,000		23,508,632
10. Matured endowments	65,360		26		65,386
11. Annuity benefits	859,771		1,781,592		2,641,363
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	11,670,673		171,055		11,841,728
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	224,316		30,994		255,311
15. Totals	31,750,753		6,561,667		38,312,420
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	50	877,833			39	603,196			89	1,481,029
17. Incurred during current year	453	19,266,961			315	4,351,687			768	23,618,648
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	449	18,995,992			320	4,578,026			769	23,574,018
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	449	18,995,992			320	4,578,026			769	23,574,018
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	449	18,995,992			320	4,578,026			769	23,574,018
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	54	1,148,802			34	376,857			88	1,525,659
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	31,406	3,963,685,071	(a)		1	611,448,723			31,407	4,575,133,794
21. Issued during year	1,722	409,133,411				148,197,716			1,722	557,331,127
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,859)	(394,163,803)				(35,327,565)			(1,859)	(429,491,368)
23. In force December 31 of current year	31,269	3,978,654,679	(a)		1	724,318,874			31,270	4,702,973,553

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	793,798	809,871	140,939	591,996	909,523
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	114,505	117,374	307	203,341	1,219,476
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,026,846	3,033,838	1,349	879,512	289,294
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	3,141,351	3,151,212	1,656	1,082,853	1,508,770
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	3,935,149	3,961,083	142,595	1,674,849	2,418,293

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Nevada

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	44,973,771		14,974,945		59,948,716
2. Annuity considerations	4,299,304		10,131,744		14,431,048
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX	(201,838)	XXX	(201,838)
4. Other considerations			(7,992,042)		(7,992,042)
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	49,273,075		16,912,809		66,185,884
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,120,649		245,285		1,365,934
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	466,233		253,540		719,773
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	14,192,796				14,192,796
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	15,779,678		498,825		16,278,503
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	6,309				6,309
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	15,755				15,755
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	22,064				22,064
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	15,801,742		498,825		16,300,567
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	19,701,170		10,081,156		29,782,327
10. Matured endowments	44,268				44,268
11. Annuity benefits	1,134,699		21,738,009		22,872,708
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	19,049,664		317,760		19,367,424
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			1,043,020		1,043,020
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	333,263		37,509		370,772
15. Totals	40,263,065		33,217,454		73,480,519
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			1,043,020		1,043,020
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			1,043,020		1,043,020

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	63	2,152,322			129	2,046,481			192	4,198,803
17. Incurred during current year	314	18,776,358			590	9,379,370			904	28,155,728
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	330	19,745,438			625	10,081,156			955	29,826,594
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	330	19,745,438			625	10,081,156			955	29,826,594
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	330	19,745,438			625	10,081,156			955	29,826,594
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	47	1,183,242			94	1,344,695			141	2,527,937
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	32,453	6,232,913,224	(a)		1	804,967,965			32,454	7,037,881,189
21. Issued during year	2,604	872,735,967			3	136,996,379			2,607	1,009,732,346
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,831)	(458,781,932)				(70,090,978)			(1,831)	(528,872,910)
23. In force December 31 of current year	33,226	6,646,867,259	(a)		4	871,873,366			33,230	7,518,740,625

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	890,902	907,044	168,088	494,576	803,457
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	1,065	1,084		268	(623)
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	348,403	353,442	116	621,504	(254,447)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,802,581	1,786,470	427	310,732	269,888
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	2,150,984	2,139,912	542	932,236	15,441
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	3,042,952	3,048,040	168,630	1,427,079	818,275

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Hampshire

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	19,072,144		8,930,890		28,003,034
2. Annuity considerations	1,489,623		67,302		1,556,925
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			(3,085,716)		(3,085,716)
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	20,561,767		5,912,476		26,474,243
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	516,350		271,113		787,463
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	306,169		245,877		552,046
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	6,074,534				6,074,534
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	6,897,053		516,990		7,414,043
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	6,103				6,103
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	6,103				6,103
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	6,903,155		516,990		7,420,145
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	10,008,148		4,488,878		14,497,025
10. Matured endowments	10,468		9		10,477
11. Annuity benefits	663,523		2,408,186		3,071,709
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	8,372,934		150,183		8,523,117
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			50,000,000		50,000,000
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	338,248		45,120		383,368
15. Totals	19,393,321		57,092,376		76,485,697
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			50,000,000		50,000,000
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			50,000,000		50,000,000

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	31	936,031			46	604,727			77	1,540,758
17. Incurred during current year	162	9,641,408			325	4,323,888			487	13,965,295
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	168	10,018,616			329	4,488,887			497	14,507,502
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	168	10,018,616			329	4,488,887			497	14,507,502
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	168	10,018,616			329	4,488,887			497	14,507,502
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	25	558,823			42	439,728			67	998,551
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	17,000	3,028,647,184	(a)		1	782,456,888			17,001	3,811,104,072
21. Issued during year	1,061	359,698,270				97,963,361			1,061	457,661,631
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(859)	(174,602,541)				(51,933,485)			(859)	(226,536,026)
23. In force December 31 of current year	17,202	3,213,742,913	(a)		1	828,486,764			17,203	4,042,229,677

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	632,907	645,832	160,175	394,198	182,759
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	1,156	1,124		257	(627)
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	146,467	144,913		210,455	124,850
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,435,015	1,420,501	80	555,260	411,531
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,581,482	1,565,414	80	765,715	536,381
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	2,215,545	2,212,370	160,255	1,160,171	718,513

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Jersey

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	227,779,464		67,625,908		295,405,372
2. Annuity considerations	5,032,367		758,783		5,791,150
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			30,384,664		30,384,664
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	232,811,831		98,769,355		331,581,187
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	4,143,105		2,063,826		6,206,931
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	2,694,317		1,759,525		4,453,842
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	56,130,470				56,130,470
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	62,967,892		3,823,351		66,791,243
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	18,183				18,183
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	34,381				34,381
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	52,564				52,564
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	63,020,456		3,823,351		66,843,807
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	85,044,046		34,981,630		120,025,676
10. Matured endowments	134,476		10,113		144,589
11. Annuity benefits	4,256,486		15,126,619		19,383,105
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	70,834,873		1,497,784		72,332,657
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			77,054,078		77,054,078
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	1,667,236		246,167		1,913,403
15. Totals	161,937,117		128,916,392		290,853,509
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			77,054,078		77,054,078
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			77,054,078		77,054,078

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	169	13,141,329			381	6,270,986			550	19,412,315
17. Incurred during current year	1,083	77,473,630			2,113	33,161,157			3,196	110,634,787
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	1,078	85,178,522			2,200	34,991,743			3,278	120,170,265
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	1,078	85,178,522			2,200	34,991,743			3,278	120,170,265
18.4 Reduction by compromise						25,500				25,500
18.5 Amount rejected	2	525,000							2	525,000
18.6 Total settlements	1,080	85,703,522			2,200	35,017,243			3,280	120,720,765
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	172	4,911,437			294	4,414,900			466	9,326,337
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	147,310	32,960,905,028	(a)		8	5,061,824,078			147,318	38,022,729,106
21. Issued during year	15,497	5,179,773,035			9	795,470,158			15,506	5,975,243,193
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(8,812)	(2,269,982,788)				(560,938,892)			(8,812)	(2,830,921,680)
23. In force December 31 of current year	153,995	35,870,695,275	(a)		17	5,296,355,344			154,012	41,167,050,619

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	5,204,758	5,300,430	1,934,220	2,507,939	2,758,623
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	731,521	719,566		167,882	(387,823)
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	1,377,648	1,433,624	5,800	2,271,699	(300,162)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	8,269,954	8,152,277	1,048	2,490,305	3,976,330
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	9,647,602	9,585,901	6,848	4,762,004	3,676,168
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	15,583,881	15,605,897	1,941,068	7,437,825	6,046,968

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Mexico

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	29,434,332		12,643,820		42,078,152
2. Annuity considerations	3,423,069		83,885		3,506,954
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX	2,482,866	XXX	2,482,866
4. Other considerations			(8,875)		(8,875)
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	32,857,401		15,201,696		48,059,097
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	995,608		291,862		1,287,470
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	567,850		254,250		822,099
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	9,765,005				9,765,005
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	11,328,462		546,112		11,874,574
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	32				32
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	7,182				7,182
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	7,215				7,215
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	11,335,677		546,112		11,881,789
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	17,637,813		7,518,719		25,156,532
10. Matured endowments	28,048				28,048
11. Annuity benefits	1,059,115		1,725,403		2,784,518
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	12,505,900		238,854		12,744,754
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			3,868,115		3,868,115
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	228,978		37,364		266,342
15. Totals	31,459,855		13,388,454		44,848,309
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			3,840,474		3,840,474
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			27,641		27,641
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			3,868,115		3,868,115

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	65	3,104,300			69	1,211,506			134	4,315,806
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	370	17,158,336			463	7,243,086			833	24,401,422
18.1 By payment in full	373	17,665,861			479	7,465,219			852	25,131,080
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					2	53,500			2	53,500
18.3 Totals paid	373	17,665,861			481	7,518,719			854	25,184,580
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	1	8,566							1	8,566
18.6 Total settlements	374	17,674,427			481	7,518,719			855	25,193,146
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	61	2,588,209			51	935,873			112	3,524,082
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	29,298	3,995,328,243	(a)		1	810,305,717			29,299	4,805,633,960
21. Issued during year	1,736	373,264,275			2	174,069,232			1,738	547,333,507
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,795)	(309,804,262)				(53,813,307)			(1,795)	(363,617,569)
23. In force December 31 of current year	29,239	4,058,788,256	(a)		3	930,561,642			29,242	4,989,349,898

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	893,619	903,463	186,054	519,489	712,484
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	139,836	136,133		385,598	227,131
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	2,049,592	2,035,734	528	810,588	937,997
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	2,189,428	2,171,867	528	1,196,186	1,165,128
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	3,083,047	3,075,330	186,581	1,715,675	1,877,612

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New York

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	776,358,895		174,960,828		951,319,723
2. Annuity considerations	5,126,569		6,149,424		11,275,993
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX	1,217,434,055	XXX	1,217,434,055
4. Other considerations			2,087,400,764		2,087,400,764
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	781,485,465		3,485,945,070		4,267,430,535
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	13,785,292		3,735,123		17,520,415
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	10,396,518		5,335,514		15,732,032
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	188,048,748				188,048,748
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	212,230,557		9,070,637		221,301,194
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,161				1,161
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	1,161				1,161
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	212,231,719		9,070,637		221,302,356
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	196,506,909		94,153,078		290,659,988
10. Matured endowments	630,076		15,010		645,086
11. Annuity benefits	16,147,689		59,331,987		75,479,676
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	227,539,079		3,918,236		231,457,315
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			2,626,825,292		2,626,825,292
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	6,948,933		478,012		7,426,945
15. Totals	447,772,686		2,784,721,616		3,232,494,303
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			883,737,493		883,737,493
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			1,743,087,799		1,743,087,799
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			2,626,825,292		2,626,825,292

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	689	34,206,548			1,162	16,312,665			1,851	50,519,213
17. Incurred during current year	3,241	209,816,397			5,872	88,548,346			9,113	298,364,743
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	3,261	196,621,986			6,196	94,168,088			9,457	290,790,074
18.2 By payment on compromised claims	2	515,000							2	515,000
18.3 Totals paid	3,263	197,136,986			6,196	94,168,088			9,459	291,305,074
18.4 Reduction by compromise		578,865				100,000				678,865
18.5 Amount rejected	12	1,690,732							12	1,690,732
18.6 Total settlements	3,275	199,406,583			6,196	94,268,088			9,471	293,674,671
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	655	44,616,362			838	10,592,923			1,493	55,209,285
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	543,809	110,302,161,284	(a)		42	13,873,188,612			543,851	124,175,349,896
21. Issued during year	55,350	15,977,840,259			4	1,353,630,605			55,354	17,331,470,864
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(40,835)	(10,021,573,420)			(1)	(931,403,405)			(40,836)	(10,952,976,825)
23. In force December 31 of current year	558,324	116,258,428,123	(a)		45	14,295,415,812			558,369	130,553,843,935

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	43,202,297	43,705,349	2,064,967	25,792,615	27,897,128
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	2,346,600	2,397,981		1,800,137	1,736,051
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	3,460,353	3,588,172	2,227	10,332,517	5,577,822
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	25,532,983	25,536,025	1,111	10,339,387	18,055,663
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	28,993,336	29,124,197	3,338	20,671,904	23,633,485
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	74,542,233	75,227,527	2,068,305	48,264,656	53,266,664

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF North Carolina

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	83,352,750		68,488,845		151,841,595
2. Annuity considerations	4,424,087		561,322		4,985,409
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			65,390,721		65,390,721
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	87,776,837		134,440,888		222,217,725
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	3,460,611		1,586,608		5,047,219
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	2,040,947		991,268		3,032,214
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	35,118,100				35,118,100
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	40,619,658		2,577,875		43,197,533
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	8,107				8,107
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	16,868				16,868
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	24,975				24,975
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	40,644,633		2,577,875		43,222,508
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	72,267,030		42,179,585		114,446,615
10. Matured endowments	147,331				147,331
11. Annuity benefits	2,001,821		11,517,962		13,519,783
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	49,380,519		1,187,263		50,567,782
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			71,977,175		71,977,175
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	926,549		189,601		1,116,150
15. Totals	124,723,250		127,051,586		251,774,837
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			71,977,175		71,977,175
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			71,977,175		71,977,175

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	155	4,961,456			532	7,377,551			687	12,339,007
17. Incurred during current year	1,084	73,171,278			2,929	39,870,956			4,013	113,042,234
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	1,087	72,414,361			3,040	42,169,585			4,127	114,583,946
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					1	10,000			1	10,000
18.3 Totals paid	1,087	72,414,361			3,041	42,179,585			4,128	114,593,946
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	1,087	72,414,361			3,041	42,179,585			4,128	114,593,946
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	152	5,718,373			420	5,068,922			572	10,787,295
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	91,766	12,729,248,012	(a)		4	3,607,572,267			91,770	16,336,820,279
21. Issued during year	5,483	1,196,854,967			2	600,539,164			5,485	1,797,394,131
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(4,977)	(898,356,736)				(417,079,604)			(4,977)	(1,315,436,340)
23. In force December 31 of current year	92,272	13,027,746,243	(a)		6	3,791,031,827			92,278	16,818,778,070

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	3,141,788	3,175,720	614,258	2,017,484	2,571,053
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	2,042	1,922		3,374	587
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	734,327	739,202	608	1,652,984	1,167,505
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	6,151,023	6,140,713	3,098	2,115,816	2,736,583
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	6,885,350	6,879,915	3,706	3,768,799	3,904,088
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	10,029,180	10,057,557	617,964	5,789,657	6,475,728

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF North Dakota

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	15,336,090		3,267,653		18,603,743
2. Annuity considerations	2,672,441		2,811		2,675,252
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			(7,312)		(7,312)
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	18,008,530		3,263,152		21,271,682
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	271,476		64,531		336,007
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	242,282		96,795		339,077
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	4,574,583				4,574,583
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	5,088,342		161,325		5,249,667
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	5,243				5,243
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	10,498				10,498
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	15,741				15,741
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	5,104,083		161,325		5,265,408
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	4,228,131		1,609,637		5,837,768
10. Matured endowments	26,730				26,730
11. Annuity benefits	259,887		1,154,315		1,414,201
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	3,958,402		58,175		4,016,576
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			718,463		718,463
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	103,294		14,198		117,492
15. Totals	8,576,442		3,554,788		12,131,230
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			718,463		718,463
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			718,463		718,463

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	16	157,204			15	181,236			31	338,440
17. Incurred during current year	126	5,057,627			92	1,550,946			218	6,608,574
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	126	4,254,860			96	1,609,637			222	5,864,498
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	126	4,254,860			96	1,609,637			222	5,864,498
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	126	4,254,860			96	1,609,637			222	5,864,498
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	16	959,971			11	122,545			27	1,082,516
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	14,165	2,163,611,864	(a)			263,834,657			14,165	2,427,446,521
21. Issued during year	691	267,375,730				53,276,112			691	320,651,842
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(736)	(156,549,132)				(36,149,041)			(736)	(192,698,173)
23. In force December 31 of current year	14,120	2,274,438,462	(a)			280,961,728			14,120	2,555,400,190

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	278,890	283,379	56,754	297,498	371,609
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	13,524	13,633		36,000	30,110
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,161,982	1,145,306	117	273,188	643,800
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,175,507	1,158,939	117	309,188	673,910
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	1,454,397	1,442,318	56,871	606,686	1,045,519

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Ohio

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	103,363,621		63,610,824		166,974,446
2. Annuity considerations	410,481		(1,007,782)		(597,302)
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			25,185,558		25,185,558
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	103,774,102		87,788,600		191,562,702
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	3,387,240		1,659,957		5,047,197
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,922,330		941,667		2,863,997
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	38,508,951				38,508,951
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	43,818,521		2,601,624		46,420,145
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	903				903
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	903				903
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	43,819,425		2,601,624		46,421,048
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	75,624,043		40,803,194		116,427,237
10. Matured endowments	268,385				268,385
11. Annuity benefits	2,685,477		27,542,693		30,228,171
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	61,053,780		1,260,539		62,314,320
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			21,363,542		21,363,542
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	827,092		238,824		1,065,916
15. Totals	140,458,777		91,208,792		231,667,569
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			21,363,542		21,363,542
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			21,363,542		21,363,542

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	274	8,091,686			533	6,362,495			807	14,454,181
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	1,456	75,481,943			2,967	39,133,682			4,423	114,615,625
18.1 By payment in full	1,502	75,867,961			3,024	40,803,194			4,526	116,671,155
18.2 By payment on compromised claims	2	24,466							2	24,466
18.3 Totals paid	1,504	75,892,427			3,024	40,803,194			4,528	116,695,621
18.4 Reduction by compromise		511				18,500				19,011
18.5 Amount rejected	1	12,000							1	12,000
18.6 Total settlements	1,505	75,904,938			3,024	40,821,694			4,529	116,726,632
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	225	7,668,691			476	4,674,483			701	12,343,174
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	120,930	14,077,193,429	(a)		3	3,575,393,249			120,933	17,652,586,678
21. Issued during year	6,916	1,479,784,530			3	543,216,781			6,919	2,023,001,311
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(6,978)	(994,870,719)				(322,846,448)			(6,978)	(1,317,717,167)
23. In force December 31 of current year	120,868	14,562,107,240	(a)		6	3,795,763,582			120,874	18,357,870,822

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	3,886,203	3,918,415	650,258	2,226,942	2,794,366
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	820	1,187		8,392	2,215
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	680,997	673,128	126	1,956,021	19,290
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	8,394,669	8,406,249	1,273	2,330,695	5,086,216
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	9,075,666	9,079,377	1,398	4,286,716	5,105,506
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	12,962,689	12,998,979	651,656	6,522,051	7,902,087

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Oklahoma

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	43,779,447		21,401,060		65,180,507
2. Annuity considerations	5,385,473		216,455		5,601,928
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			8,475,153		8,475,153
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	49,164,920		30,092,668		79,257,588
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,222,694		432,912		1,655,606
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	623,972		398,950		1,022,922
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	14,539,939				14,539,939
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	16,386,606		831,862		17,218,467
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	11,758				11,758
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	15,628				15,628
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	27,387				27,387
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	16,413,992		831,862		17,245,854
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	28,923,314		15,004,973		43,928,286
10. Matured endowments	72,139		77		72,216
11. Annuity benefits	1,476,181		3,296,534		4,772,715
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	16,335,318		367,913		16,703,231
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			13,401,172		13,401,172
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	328,372		74,892		403,263
15. Totals	47,135,323		32,145,561		79,280,884
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			13,401,172		13,401,172
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			13,401,172		13,401,172

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	81	6,028,270			160	2,458,498			241	8,486,768
17. Incurred during current year	464	25,084,386			937	13,934,557			1,401	39,018,942
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	474	28,995,453			973	15,005,050			1,447	44,000,502
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	474	28,995,453			973	15,005,050			1,447	44,000,502
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	474	28,995,453			973	15,005,050			1,447	44,000,502
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	71	2,117,203			124	1,388,005			195	3,505,208
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	37,236	6,885,253,645	(a)		2	1,357,006,521			37,238	8,242,260,166
21. Issued during year	2,372	927,209,033			4	251,088,394			2,376	1,178,297,427
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,455)	(583,916,081)				(67,126,940)			(2,455)	(651,043,021)
23. In force December 31 of current year	37,153	7,228,546,597	(a)		6	1,540,967,975			37,159	8,769,514,572

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,454,984	1,469,347	191,458	795,613	1,282,333
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	704,384	691,053		124,548	(108,443)
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	317,542	324,563		1,020,373	764,571
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,797,173	3,773,759	1,042	1,105,044	937,432
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	4,114,715	4,098,322	1,042	2,125,417	1,702,003
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	6,274,083	6,258,722	192,500	3,045,578	2,875,893

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Oregon

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	38,649,022		13,354,654		52,003,675
2. Annuity considerations	1,048,727		651,669		1,700,396
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			43,954,303		43,954,303
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	39,697,749		57,960,626		97,658,375
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,318,120		400,221		1,718,341
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	732,528		378,128		1,110,657
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	12,997,478				12,997,478
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	15,048,126		778,349		15,826,475
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	56				56
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	56				56
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	15,048,182		778,349		15,826,531
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	24,527,950		7,592,037		32,119,987
10. Matured endowments	125,607				125,607
11. Annuity benefits	1,783,321		8,887,698		10,671,019
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	17,638,369		212,760		17,851,129
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			150,982,621		150,982,621
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	516,593		45,800		562,393
15. Totals	44,591,841		167,720,915		212,312,756
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			150,982,621		150,982,621
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			150,982,621		150,982,621

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	62	2,964,074			81	1,064,507			143	4,028,581
17. Incurred during current year	529	26,127,021			472	7,624,644			1,001	33,751,664
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	522	24,653,558			491	7,592,037			1,013	32,245,594
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	522	24,653,558			491	7,592,037			1,013	32,245,594
18.4 Reduction by compromise						38,776				38,776
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	522	24,653,558			491	7,630,813			1,013	32,284,370
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	69	4,437,537			62	1,058,338			131	5,495,875
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	36,835	6,761,850,633	(a)		1	1,168,375,541			36,836	7,930,226,174
21. Issued during year	1,602	695,192,960				153,797,762			1,602	848,990,722
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,100)	(400,360,595)				(61,827,744)			(2,100)	(462,188,339)
23. In force December 31 of current year	36,337	7,056,682,998	(a)		1	1,260,345,559			36,338	8,317,028,557

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,363,130	1,387,429	293,627	785,348	1,194,750
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	207,059	222,897	80	943,789	464,538
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,139,115	3,131,304	452	504,181	(140,220)
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	3,346,174	3,354,201	532	1,447,970	324,318
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	4,709,304	4,741,630	294,159	2,233,318	1,519,068

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Pennsylvania

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	163,928,106		91,790,485		255,718,591
2. Annuity considerations	8,812,814		547,722		9,360,536
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			27,347,104		27,347,104
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	172,740,920		119,685,311		292,426,231
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	4,500,471		2,366,125		6,866,596
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	2,426,655		1,526,822		3,953,477
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	52,779,517				52,779,517
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	59,706,642		3,892,947		63,599,589
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	607				607
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	607				607
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	59,707,250		3,892,947		63,600,196
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	77,847,954		53,894,287		131,742,240
10. Matured endowments	395,427		486		395,913
11. Annuity benefits	5,699,642		18,628,970		24,328,611
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	90,299,396		1,654,126		91,953,523
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			232,809,040		232,809,040
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	1,771,940		334,852		2,106,792
15. Totals	176,014,360		307,321,760		483,336,120
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			31,104,316		31,104,316
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			201,704,724		201,704,724
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			232,809,040		232,809,040

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	286	5,984,425			720	7,694,336			1,006	13,678,761
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	1,841	79,141,004			4,055	51,790,450			5,896	130,931,454
18.1 By payment in full	1,879	78,243,381			4,162	53,871,023			6,041	132,114,404
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					1	23,750			1	23,750
18.3 Totals paid	1,879	78,243,381			4,163	53,894,773			6,042	132,138,154
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	3	276,135							3	276,135
18.6 Total settlements	1,882	78,519,516			4,163	53,894,773			6,045	132,414,289
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	245	6,605,913			612	5,590,013			857	12,195,926
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	164,061	21,913,346,968	(a)		10	5,741,743,177			164,071	27,655,090,145
21. Issued during year	10,747	2,476,739,519			17	1,050,681,097			10,764	3,527,420,616
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(9,215)	(1,575,477,067)			(1)	(616,010,398)			(9,216)	(2,191,487,465)
23. In force December 31 of current year	165,593	22,814,609,420	(a)		26	6,176,413,876			165,619	28,991,023,296

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	5,505,049	5,595,499	1,194,788	3,192,048	3,793,666
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	1,368,428	1,403,229		387,656	423,069
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	1,309,309	1,303,001	1,626	2,915,732	5,699,499
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	7,517,508	7,572,838	5,228	2,623,472	3,779,408
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	8,826,816	8,875,839	6,854	5,539,205	9,478,907
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	15,700,292	15,874,567	1,201,642	9,118,909	13,695,642

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Rhode Island

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	13,142,736		5,924,819		19,067,555
2. Annuity considerations	567,620		12,989		580,608
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			2,404,437		2,404,437
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	13,710,356		8,342,245		22,052,601
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	244,411		148,906		393,317
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	98,356		123,374		221,730
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	2,349,040				2,349,040
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	2,691,806		272,281		2,964,087
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)					
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	2,691,806		272,281		2,964,087
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	6,141,936		3,186,454		9,328,391
10. Matured endowments	1,305				1,305
11. Annuity benefits	242,416		1,902,250		2,144,666
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	5,672,133		107,581		5,779,714
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			3,493,794		3,493,794
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	81,752		24,127		105,879
15. Totals	12,139,543		8,714,207		20,853,750
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			3,493,794		3,493,794
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			3,493,794		3,493,794

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	11	277,639			42	534,548			53	812,187
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	68	6,010,321			227	3,268,703			295	9,279,025
18.1 By payment in full	66	6,143,241			238	3,186,454			304	9,329,696
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	66	6,143,241			238	3,186,454			304	9,329,696
18.4 Reduction by compromise						74,556				74,556
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	66	6,143,241			238	3,261,010			304	9,404,252
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	13	144,719			31	542,241			44	686,960
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	11,855	2,333,366,079	(a)		2	424,402,732			11,857	2,757,768,811
21. Issued during year	1,026	299,381,204			2	61,290,266			1,028	360,671,470
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(882)	(223,786,885)			(1)	(37,617,065)			(883)	(261,403,950)
23. In force December 31 of current year	11,999	2,408,960,398	(a)		3	448,075,933			12,002	2,857,036,331

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	573,535	578,610	134,069	283,992	404,072
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	43,455	40,680	38	345,482	195,566
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	588,389	580,294	183	45,736	(107,337)
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	631,845	620,974	221	391,218	88,229
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	1,205,380	1,199,584	134,289	675,210	492,301

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF South Carolina

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	62,622,808		41,682,579		104,305,386
2. Annuity considerations	2,276,924		640,889		2,917,812
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			7,120,560		7,120,560
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	64,899,731		49,444,027		114,343,759
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2,009,590		925,533		2,935,122
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,139,629		507,914		1,647,543
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	19,236,982				19,236,982
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	22,386,201		1,433,446		23,819,647
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	4,373				4,373
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	10,012				10,012
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	14,385				14,385
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	22,400,586		1,433,446		23,834,032
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	35,119,468		27,054,905		62,174,374
10. Matured endowments	150,295		2,500		152,795
11. Annuity benefits	1,461,685		14,051,028		15,512,712
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	23,493,210		725,324		24,218,534
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			16,224,396		16,224,396
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	1,121,307		115,492		1,236,798
15. Totals	61,345,964		58,173,645		119,519,609
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			16,224,396		16,224,396
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			16,224,396		16,224,396

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind. Pol. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	107	1,681,473			308	4,181,776			415	5,863,249
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	715	36,422,304			1,723	25,478,982			2,438	61,901,287
18.1 By payment in full	720	35,269,763			1,815	27,015,905			2,535	62,285,669
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					2	41,500			2	41,500
18.3 Totals paid	720	35,269,763			1,817	27,057,405			2,537	62,327,169
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	1	5,007							1	5,007
18.6 Total settlements	721	35,274,770			1,817	27,057,405			2,538	62,332,176
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	101	2,829,007			214	2,603,353			315	5,432,360
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	61,502	9,144,777,858	(a)		2	2,014,225,636			61,504	11,159,003,494
21. Issued during year	4,247	959,285,017			9	377,404,270			4,256	1,336,689,287
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(3,818)	(688,413,147)				(235,578,267)			(3,818)	(923,991,414)
23. In force December 31 of current year	61,931	9,415,649,728	(a)		11	2,156,051,639			61,942	11,571,701,367

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,939,620	1,953,198	308,756	1,108,213	1,508,644
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	102,068	115,229		13,199	61,501
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	535,704	530,442	533	1,454,027	480,116
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	4,371,216	4,342,950	754	1,085,571	(78,935)
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	4,906,920	4,873,392	1,287	2,539,598	401,181
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	6,948,609	6,941,819	310,043	3,661,010	1,971,326

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF South Dakota

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	46,018,993		3,647,050		49,666,043
2. Annuity considerations	891,025		62,603		953,628
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			6,833,575		6,833,575
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	46,910,018		10,543,228		57,453,246
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	899,798		77,495		977,292
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	702,336		112,379		814,715
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	18,901,131				18,901,131
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	20,503,265		189,873		20,693,138
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	3,677				3,677
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	3,677				3,677
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	20,506,941		189,873		20,696,815
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	26,112,587		2,014,042		28,126,630
10. Matured endowments	16,137				16,137
11. Annuity benefits	1,285,420		1,883,351		3,168,771
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	19,637,414		103,360		19,740,775
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			454,829		454,829
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	173,439		17,121		190,560
15. Totals	47,224,998		4,472,703		51,697,701
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			454,829		454,829
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			454,829		454,829

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	26	1,864,702			26	275,113			52	2,139,815
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	365	25,397,999			121	1,862,603			486	27,260,603
18.1 By payment in full	370	26,128,724			132	2,014,042			502	28,142,767
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	370	26,128,724			132	2,014,042			502	28,142,767
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	370	26,128,724			132	2,014,042			502	28,142,767
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	21	1,133,977			15	123,674			36	1,257,651
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	32,376	5,947,788,062	(a)			272,369,973			32,376	6,220,158,035
21. Issued during year	1,810	657,419,106				79,668,279			1,810	737,087,385
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,606)	(429,589,796)				(25,600,184)			(1,606)	(455,189,980)
23. In force December 31 of current year	32,580	6,175,617,372	(a)			326,438,068			32,580	6,502,055,440

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	447,576	455,649	72,022	370,498	420,081
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	133,695	126,651	196	87,298	47,266
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,928,539	3,889,235	366	1,413,906	3,247,665
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	4,062,234	4,015,886	562	1,501,204	3,294,931
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	4,509,810	4,471,535	72,584	1,871,702	3,715,012

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Tennessee

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	54,355,417		38,835,946		93,191,363
2. Annuity considerations	1,983,975		391,494		2,375,469
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			71,313,142		71,313,142
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	56,339,392		110,540,582		166,879,974
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,400,519		906,769		2,307,287
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	764,213		609,680		1,373,893
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	14,861,435				14,861,435
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	17,026,167		1,516,449		18,542,615
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	3,708				3,708
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	6,024				6,024
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	9,732				9,732
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	17,035,899		1,516,449		18,552,348
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	26,937,351		26,823,899		53,761,250
10. Matured endowments	86,435		10,000		96,435
11. Annuity benefits	1,166,815		13,796,089		14,962,903
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	15,237,121		598,834		15,835,955
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			65,729,825		65,729,825
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	520,154		124,468		644,622
15. Totals	43,947,875		107,083,115		151,030,990
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			65,729,825		65,729,825
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			65,729,825		65,729,825

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	110	4,901,323			336	4,876,536			446	9,777,859
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	498	25,536,963			1,773	24,499,253			2,271	50,036,216
18.1 By payment in full	509	27,023,786			1,838	26,706,372			2,347	53,730,158
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					2	127,527			2	127,527
18.3 Totals paid	509	27,023,786			1,840	26,833,899			2,349	53,857,685
18.4 Reduction by compromise						121,032				121,032
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	509	27,023,786			1,840	26,954,931			2,349	53,978,717
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	99	3,414,500			269	2,420,858			368	5,835,358
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	45,428	7,963,793,970	(a)		2	2,252,211,257			45,430	10,216,005,227
21. Issued during year	3,208	833,003,309			4	360,275,540			3,212	1,193,278,849
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,780)	(561,782,841)			(1)	(234,015,614)			(2,781)	(795,798,455)
23. In force December 31 of current year	45,856	8,235,014,438	(a)		5	2,378,471,183			45,861	10,613,485,621

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,525,143	2,558,194	422,777	1,329,185	1,490,676
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)				9,499	3,689
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	437,533	438,379	80	761,880	628,115
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	4,418,316	4,391,511	2,152	1,074,153	1,719,969
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	4,855,849	4,829,890	2,233	1,836,033	2,348,084
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	7,380,992	7,388,084	425,010	3,174,716	3,842,449

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Texas

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	423,286,071		131,763,839		555,049,910
2. Annuity considerations	24,869,494		707,958		25,577,453
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			149,413,698		149,413,698
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	448,155,565		281,885,495		730,041,060
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	7,395,335		3,481,218		10,876,553
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	3,051,138		2,170,870		5,222,008
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	95,271,037				95,271,037
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	105,717,510		5,652,088		111,369,598
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	7,484				7,484
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	135,333				135,333
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	142,817				142,817
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	105,860,327		5,652,088		111,512,415
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	133,706,911		76,797,476		210,504,387
10. Matured endowments	260,823		15,101		275,924
11. Annuity benefits	6,955,640		23,700,953		30,656,592
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	127,152,990		2,382,270		129,535,260
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			102,352,910		102,352,910
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	73,388		436,091		509,479
15. Totals	268,149,752		205,684,801		473,834,554
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			102,352,910		102,352,910
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			102,352,910		102,352,910

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	332	39,087,498			833	13,328,633			1,165	52,416,131
17. Incurred during current year	1,870	137,994,492			4,771	72,376,499			6,641	210,370,991
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	1,847	133,967,734			4,940	76,749,609			6,787	210,717,343
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					5	62,968			5	62,968
18.3 Totals paid	1,847	133,967,734			4,945	76,812,577			6,792	210,780,311
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	1	100,000							1	100,000
18.6 Total settlements	1,848	134,067,734			4,945	76,812,577			6,793	210,880,311
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	354	43,014,256			659	8,892,555			1,013	51,906,811
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	263,157	62,966,884,308	(a)		9	8,250,980,918			263,166	71,217,865,226
21. Issued during year	30,831	9,607,000,366			15	1,234,488,848			30,846	10,841,489,214
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(17,966)	(4,808,524,279)				(644,689,675)			(17,966)	(5,453,213,954)
23. In force December 31 of current year	276,022	67,765,360,395	(a)		24	8,840,780,091			276,046	76,606,140,486

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	10,321,819	10,360,784	1,763,477	6,141,245	8,791,611
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	6,076	6,140		2,931	615
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	2,423,281	2,428,212	1,345	4,731,642	1,825,356
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	23,140,038	23,064,739	11,529	6,912,622	6,445,506
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	25,563,319	25,492,951	12,873	11,644,264	8,270,862
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	35,891,215	35,859,875	1,776,351	17,788,440	17,063,088

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Utah

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	37,106,011		8,725,709		45,831,720
2. Annuity considerations	981,348		385,861		1,367,210
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			5,238,191		5,238,191
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	38,087,359		14,349,762		52,437,121
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,288,578		238,843		1,527,421
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	872,539		254,156		1,126,695
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	14,628,560				14,628,560
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	16,789,677		492,999		17,282,676
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	877				877
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	12,097				12,097
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	12,974				12,974
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	16,802,652		492,999		17,295,651
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	23,639,213		5,452,977		29,092,190
10. Matured endowments	12,325				12,325
11. Annuity benefits	876,346		3,835,749		4,712,095
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	17,252,870		102,523		17,355,393
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			2,628,667		2,628,667
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	208,958		32,982		241,939
15. Totals	41,989,712		12,052,898		54,042,610
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			2,628,667		2,628,667
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			2,628,667		2,628,667

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	59	2,058,629			49	731,809			108	2,790,438
17. Incurred during current year	450	26,010,744			381	5,298,268			831	31,309,013
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	451	23,651,538			384	5,452,977			835	29,104,516
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	451	23,651,538			384	5,452,977			835	29,104,516
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	451	23,651,538			384	5,452,977			835	29,104,516
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	58	4,417,835			46	577,100			104	4,994,935
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	35,034	7,751,691,317	(a)		1	771,983,662			35,035	8,523,674,979
21. Issued during year	2,279	926,902,053			1	156,393,941			2,280	1,083,295,994
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,865)	(557,154,007)				(40,741,093)			(1,865)	(597,895,100)
23. In force December 31 of current year	35,448	8,121,439,363	(a)		2	887,636,510			35,450	9,009,075,873

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	808,234	813,605	156,256	482,404	824,688
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	143,147	133,784	307	252,971	(204,041)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,362,170	1,360,251		356,805	1,444,162
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,505,318	1,494,035	307	609,776	1,240,121
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	2,313,552	2,307,640	156,563	1,092,180	2,064,809

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Vermont

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	9,239,655		4,162,671		13,402,326
2. Annuity considerations	50,000		6,158		56,158
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			600,453		600,453
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	9,289,655		4,769,282		14,058,937
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	331,182		129,266		460,448
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	126,557		68,678		195,236
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	2,876,402				2,876,402
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	3,334,141		197,945		3,532,086
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	16				16
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	16				16
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	3,334,158		197,945		3,532,103
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	3,297,749		2,148,800		5,446,548
10. Matured endowments	46,587				46,587
11. Annuity benefits	435,282		512,639		947,921
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	5,044,674		119,374		5,164,049
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			448,046		448,046
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	32,824		8,674		41,498
15. Totals	8,857,116		3,237,533		12,094,649
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			448,046		448,046
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			448,046		448,046

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	21	832,807			15	205,367			36	1,038,174
17. Incurred during current year	101	2,679,781			187	2,093,826			288	4,773,606
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	109	3,344,336			186	2,148,800			295	5,493,135
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	109	3,344,336			186	2,148,800			295	5,493,135
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	109	3,344,336			186	2,148,800			295	5,493,135
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	13	168,252			16	150,393			29	318,645
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	12,200	1,574,283,613	(a)			284,132,022			12,200	1,858,415,635
21. Issued during year	468	109,003,260			2	41,940,305			470	150,943,565
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(617)	(102,155,899)				(13,949,464)			(617)	(116,105,363)
23. In force December 31 of current year	12,051	1,581,130,974	(a)		2	312,122,863			12,053	1,893,253,837

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	334,845	340,037	83,246	279,727	391,748
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	26,735	26,110	93	287,526	133,119
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	806,479	784,843	90	225,893	(239,296)
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	833,214	810,953	183	513,419	(106,177)
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	1,168,059	1,150,990	83,429	793,146	285,571

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Virginia

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	149,332,431		60,203,408		209,535,839
2. Annuity considerations	10,162,875		905,640		11,068,515
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			30,285,707		30,285,707
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	159,495,306		91,394,755		250,890,061
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	3,728,367		1,341,802		5,070,169
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,770,527		1,820,032		3,590,560
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	40,837,995				40,837,995
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	46,336,889		3,161,834		49,498,723
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	7,697				7,697
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	61,830				61,830
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	69,527				69,527
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	46,406,416		3,161,834		49,568,250
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	64,685,024		34,469,373		99,154,397
10. Matured endowments	237,943		10,135		248,078
11. Annuity benefits	3,626,019		14,315,460		17,941,479
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	49,662,787		928,988		50,591,775
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			90,276,341		90,276,341
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	1,305,551		225,854		1,531,405
15. Totals	119,517,324		140,226,151		259,743,475
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			90,276,341		90,276,341
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			90,276,341		90,276,341

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	197	5,156,922			361	5,101,078			558	10,258,000
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	1,299	66,598,629			2,194	32,642,859			3,493	99,241,488
18.1 By payment in full	1,287	64,922,967			2,250	34,479,508			3,537	99,402,475
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	1,287	64,922,967			2,250	34,479,508			3,537	99,402,475
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	2	46,000							2	46,000
18.6 Total settlements	1,289	64,968,967			2,250	34,479,508			3,539	99,448,475
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	207	6,786,584			305	3,264,429			512	10,051,013
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	127,946	21,503,044,108	(a)		24	6,442,556,636			127,970	27,945,600,744
21. Issued during year	9,229	2,537,288,330			18	2,049,734,995			9,247	4,587,023,325
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(8,045)	(1,762,705,116)				(1,925,799,401)			(8,045)	(3,688,504,517)
23. In force December 31 of current year	129,130	22,277,627,322	(a)		42	6,566,492,230			129,172	28,844,119,552

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	4,137,617	4,184,581	798,484	2,355,843	2,715,043
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	3,738	(41,900)		19,345	138,789
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	763,537	781,625	493	1,337,083	486,337
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	11,991,358	11,915,457	4,283	3,553,401	2,160,845
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	12,754,895	12,697,082	4,775	4,890,484	2,647,182
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	16,896,250	16,839,763	803,259	7,265,671	5,501,014

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products _____0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Washington

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	140,412,271		26,652,306		167,064,576
2. Annuity considerations	4,688,930		1,572,472		6,261,402
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			123,563,988		123,563,988
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	145,101,201		151,788,766		296,889,967
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	3,348,378		893,530		4,241,908
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	2,359,294		683,640		3,042,934
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	39,924,321				39,924,321
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	45,631,994		1,577,170		47,209,164
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	12,867				12,867
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	26,271				26,271
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	39,138				39,138
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	45,671,132		1,577,170		47,248,302
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	55,578,360		14,152,925		69,731,286
10. Matured endowments	145,804				145,804
11. Annuity benefits	2,851,986		15,799,070		18,651,056
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	53,029,690		572,620		53,602,310
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			92,727,447		92,727,447
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	965,339		107,889		1,073,228
15. Totals	112,571,180		123,359,952		235,931,132
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			92,727,447		92,727,447
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			92,727,447		92,727,447

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	145	4,971,239			131	2,343,736			276	7,314,975
17. Incurred during current year	1,112	60,152,661			577	13,217,783			1,689	73,370,444
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	1,096	55,724,165			627	14,007,925			1,723	69,732,090
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					3	145,000			3	145,000
18.3 Totals paid	1,096	55,724,165			630	14,152,925			1,726	69,877,090
18.4 Reduction by compromise						26,250				26,250
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	1,096	55,724,165			630	14,179,175			1,726	69,903,340
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	161	9,399,735			78	1,382,344			239	10,782,079
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	102,415	19,186,893,591	(a)		2	2,191,546,805			102,417	21,378,440,396
21. Issued during year	6,384	2,157,262,209			6	391,753,403			6,390	2,549,015,612
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(5,898)	(1,317,649,741)				(201,165,496)			(5,898)	(1,518,815,237)
23. In force December 31 of current year	102,901	20,026,506,059	(a)		8	2,382,134,712			102,909	22,408,640,771

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,206,658	2,219,564	464,732	1,116,855	1,793,668
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)				1,032	747
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	778,593	759,579	427	2,007,539	1,075,600
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	8,723,686	8,681,360	1,708	2,375,921	3,028,164
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	9,502,279	9,440,939	2,135	4,383,460	4,103,764
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	11,708,938	11,660,503	466,867	5,501,348	5,898,179

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF West Virginia

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	10,950,947		16,888,563		27,839,510
2. Annuity considerations	144,427		12,562		156,989
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			524,593		524,593
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	11,095,375		17,425,718		28,521,093
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	361,994		397,625		759,620
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	152,878		171,661		324,540
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	5,032,153				5,032,153
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	5,547,026		569,286		6,116,312
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,986				1,986
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	417				417
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	2,403				2,403
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	5,549,429		569,286		6,118,715
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	4,373,960		10,934,269		15,308,229
10. Matured endowments	65,075		3		65,078
11. Annuity benefits	374,698		1,306,253		1,680,952
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	6,147,504		269,430		6,416,933
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			23,085		23,085
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	266,819		56,867		323,686
15. Totals	11,228,056		12,589,907		23,817,963
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			23,085		23,085
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			23,085		23,085

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	32	540,212			130	1,589,089			162	2,129,301
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	183	5,030,386			877	10,379,673			1,060	15,410,059
18.1 By payment in full	188	4,439,035			901	10,934,272			1,089	15,373,307
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	188	4,439,035			901	10,934,272			1,089	15,373,307
18.4 Reduction by compromise						142,473				142,473
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	188	4,439,035			901	11,076,745			1,089	15,515,780
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	27	1,131,563			106	892,017			133	2,023,580
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	15,561	1,395,894,770	(a)			742,338,336			15,561	2,138,233,106
21. Issued during year	393	80,805,798			1	137,063,850			394	217,869,648
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(826)	(89,146,751)				(79,811,149)			(826)	(168,957,900)
23. In force December 31 of current year	15,128	1,387,553,817	(a)		1	799,591,037			15,129	2,187,144,854

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	612,278	622,873	102,134	309,083	471,127
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)				2,950	796
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	116,395	124,962	985	81,528	110,789
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	775,372	771,727	1,654	397,484	60,845
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	891,766	896,689	2,639	479,012	171,634
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	1,504,044	1,519,562	104,773	791,045	643,557

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Wisconsin

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	43,595,214		24,863,034		68,458,249
2. Annuity considerations	4,716,810		2,395,153		7,111,963
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			13,363,662		13,363,662
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	48,312,024		40,621,849		88,933,874
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,581,625		673,163		2,254,788
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,231,594		438,104		1,669,699
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	19,138,349				19,138,349
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	21,951,569		1,111,267		23,062,836
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	4,116				4,116
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	3,091				3,091
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	7,208				7,208
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	21,958,776		1,111,267		23,070,043
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	33,127,024		13,958,241		47,085,265
10. Matured endowments	89,787				89,787
11. Annuity benefits	1,915,577		14,192,842		16,108,419
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	20,120,605		429,765		20,550,370
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			20,344,645		20,344,645
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	553,074		90,485		643,560
15. Totals	55,806,067		49,015,978		104,822,045
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			20,344,645		20,344,645
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			20,344,645		20,344,645

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	158	3,278,533			141	1,859,993			299	5,138,526
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	910	34,192,604			862	13,453,388			1,772	47,645,993
18.1 By payment in full	955	33,216,810			909	13,958,241			1,864	47,175,052
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	955	33,216,810			909	13,958,241			1,864	47,175,052
18.4 Reduction by compromise						85,000				85,000
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	955	33,216,810			909	14,043,241			1,864	47,260,052
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	113	4,254,327			94	1,270,140			207	5,524,467
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	47,436	5,564,796,996	(a)		2	1,866,079,300			47,438	7,430,876,296
21. Issued during year	1,483	477,672,394				234,048,895			1,483	711,721,289
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,497)	(359,674,730)				(170,541,758)			(2,497)	(530,216,488)
23. In force December 31 of current year	46,422	5,682,794,660	(a)		2	1,929,586,437			46,424	7,612,381,097

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,109,598	2,143,793	325,795	1,306,110	2,163,927
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	2,346	2,303		2,059	(604)
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	167,734	176,351	274	244,910	462,807
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,001,302	2,989,849	523	1,229,324	1,524,837
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	3,169,037	3,166,200	797	1,474,234	1,987,644
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	5,280,981	5,312,296	326,591	2,782,403	4,150,967

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Wyoming

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	15,540,492		3,559,032		19,099,524
2. Annuity considerations	1,398,941		16,135		1,415,076
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			(9,012)		(9,012)
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	16,939,433		3,566,154		20,505,588
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	574,166		72,300		646,466
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	190,426		75,415		265,841
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	7,752,415				7,752,415
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	8,517,008		147,715		8,664,722
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,114				1,114
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	1,552				1,552
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	2,666				2,666
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	8,519,674		147,715		8,667,388
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	8,350,134		1,884,918		10,235,052
10. Matured endowments	15,714				15,714
11. Annuity benefits	455,377		984,952		1,440,329
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	10,781,932		86,953		10,868,886
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			75,743		75,743
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	164,534		11,261		175,795
15. Totals	19,767,691		3,043,827		22,811,518
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			75,743		75,743
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			75,743		75,743

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	30	1,015,065			22	212,365			52	1,227,430
17. Incurred during current year	158	7,978,923			114	1,827,484			272	9,806,407
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	162	8,365,848			116	1,884,918			278	10,250,766
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	162	8,365,848			116	1,884,918			278	10,250,766
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	162	8,365,848			116	1,884,918			278	10,250,766
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	26	628,140			20	154,931			46	783,071
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	15,383	2,514,171,091	(a)			256,251,376			15,383	2,770,422,467
21. Issued during year	899	269,897,264			1	48,187,820			900	318,085,084
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(891)	(183,966,869)				(8,836,387)			(891)	(192,803,256)
23. In force December 31 of current year	15,391	2,600,101,486	(a)		1	295,602,809			15,392	2,895,704,295

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	275,379	284,054	49,871	271,485	216,125
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	83,921	90,675	23	115,180	83,539
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,186,082	1,212,483	280	334,897	191,171
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,270,003	1,303,158	303	450,077	274,710
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	1,545,382	1,587,212	50,174	721,562	490,835

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Guam
NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

DURING THE YEAR 2017
NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	133,318		702,452		835,770
2. Annuity considerations					
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	133,318		702,452		835,770
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	12,342		717		13,060
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	2,756		11,831		14,587
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	60,089				60,089
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	75,187		12,548		87,735
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)					
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	75,187		12,548		87,735
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	(5,139)		419,390		414,251
10. Matured endowments					
11. Annuity benefits			6,300		6,300
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	63,053		6,606		69,658
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health			1,305		1,305
15. Totals	57,913		433,601		491,514
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	1	25,710			2	53,794			3	79,504
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	2	(5,140)			18	375,713			20	370,573
18.1 By payment in full	2	(5,139)			18	419,390			20	414,251
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	2	(5,139)			18	419,390			20	414,251
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	2	(5,139)			18	419,390			20	414,251
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	1	25,709			2	10,117			3	35,826
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	126	18,844,054	(a)			30,298,785			126	49,142,839
21. Issued during year	2	920,863				15,253,102			2	16,173,965
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(9)	(2,144,320)				(2,268,971)			(9)	(4,413,291)
23. In force December 31 of current year	119	17,620,597	(a)			43,282,916			119	60,903,513

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	12,375	12,506	2,370	4,839	5,737
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)					
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	521				
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	521				
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	12,896	12,506	2,370	4,839	5,737

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Puerto Rico

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	918,579		2,186,280		3,104,859
2. Annuity considerations			53,275		53,275
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	918,579		2,239,555		3,158,134
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	40,278		60,647		100,925
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	5,598		104,165		109,763
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	235,413				235,413
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	281,289		164,812		446,101
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)					
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	281,289		164,812		446,101
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	327,473		1,057,056		1,384,529
10. Matured endowments					
11. Annuity benefits	18,842		388,449		407,291
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	198,041		97,557		295,598
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	6,636		7,979		14,615
15. Totals	550,993		1,551,041		2,102,033
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	8	74,300			27	204,321			35	278,621
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	16	274,958			102	1,228,441			118	1,503,399
18.1 By payment in full	19	327,473			96	1,057,056			115	1,384,529
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	19	327,473			96	1,057,056			115	1,384,529
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	19	327,473			96	1,057,056			115	1,384,529
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	5	21,785			33	375,706			38	397,491
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	625	93,744,079	(a)			208,520,719			625	302,264,798
21. Issued during year	15	4,462,522				26,989,975			15	31,452,497
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(57)	(13,229,489)				(22,675,304)			(57)	(35,904,793)
23. In force December 31 of current year	583	84,977,112	(a)			212,835,390			583	297,812,502

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	479,535	484,384	124,457	257,832	332,683
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)				7,080	5,583
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	17,453				
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	17,453			7,080	5,583
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	496,988	484,384	124,457	264,912	338,266

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF U.S. Virgin Islands

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	355,775		3,717,603		4,073,378
2. Annuity considerations					
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	355,775		3,717,603		4,073,378
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2,917		80,890		83,807
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	4,014		12,070		16,084
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	118,629				118,629
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	125,560		92,961		218,520
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)					
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	125,560		92,961		218,520
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	57,294		1,300,644		1,357,939
10. Matured endowments					
11. Annuity benefits			7,101		7,101
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	58,042		31,569		89,611
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	4,951		1,179		6,130
15. Totals	120,287		1,340,494		1,460,781
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	2	12,947			21	282,351			23	295,298
17. Incurred during current year	2	47,864			76	1,320,151			78	1,368,016
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	3	57,294			73	1,300,644			76	1,357,939
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	3	57,294			73	1,300,644			76	1,357,939
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	3	57,294			73	1,300,644			76	1,357,939
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	1	3,517			24	301,858			25	305,375
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	212	47,139,990	(a)			119,758,723			212	166,898,713
21. Issued during year	1	1,415,162				18,221,027			1	19,636,189
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(16)	(11,007,942)				(17,891,612)			(16)	(28,899,554)
23. In force December 31 of current year	197	37,547,210	(a)			120,088,138			197	157,635,348

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	24,885	26,187	5,854	10,610	29,923
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)					
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	40,148				
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	40,148				
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	65,033	26,187	5,854	10,610	29,923

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Canada

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	2,141,197		47,776,467		49,917,664
2. Annuity considerations					
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	2,141,197		47,776,467		49,917,664
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	72,577		29,193,320		29,265,897
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	66,546		174,013		240,559
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	1,016,555				1,016,555
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	1,155,678		29,367,332		30,523,011
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)					
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	1,155,678		29,367,332		30,523,011
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	471,390		11,677,925		12,149,315
10. Matured endowments					
11. Annuity benefits	8,441				8,441
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	1,075,018		847		1,075,865
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	14,469		681,775		696,244
15. Totals	1,569,317		12,360,548		13,929,865
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	15	231,629			5	1,341,478			20	1,573,107
17. Incurred during current year	13	466,924			51	11,900,708			64	12,367,632
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	16	471,390			45	11,677,925			61	12,149,315
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	16	471,390			45	11,677,925			61	12,149,315
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	16	471,390			45	11,677,925			61	12,149,315
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	12	227,163			11	1,564,261			23	1,791,424
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	1,505	317,282,388	(a)		20	14,531,397,823			1,525	14,848,680,211
21. Issued during year	11	6,087,513				1,438,453			11	7,525,966
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(51)	(12,822,192)				565,414,198			(51)	552,592,006
23. In force December 31 of current year	1,465	310,547,709	(a)		20	15,098,250,474			1,485	15,408,798,183

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	240,528	244,701	50,652	129,009	35,420
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	4,535	4,548			502
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	4,245				
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	8,780	4,548			502
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	249,308	249,249	50,652	129,009	35,922

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Other Aliens

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	24,087,405		1,819,178		25,906,582
2. Annuity considerations			236,924		236,924
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	24,087,405		2,056,102		26,143,507
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	417,424		192,098		609,523
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	401,404		196,640		598,044
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	11,204,484				11,204,484
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	12,023,313		388,738		12,412,051
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	120				120
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	120				120
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	12,023,433		388,738		12,412,171
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	15,623,243		946,496		16,569,739
10. Matured endowments	(2,134)				(2,134)
11. Annuity benefits	413,987		1,811,794		2,225,781
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	14,158,222		9,160		14,167,381
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	144,967		16,884		161,851
15. Totals	30,338,285		2,784,334		33,122,619
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	41	2,920,103			2	108,024			43	3,028,127
17. Incurred during current year	80	18,866,754			41	1,012,640			121	19,879,394
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	73	15,621,109			37	946,496			110	16,567,605
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	73	15,621,109			37	946,496			110	16,567,605
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	73	15,621,109			37	946,496			110	16,567,605
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	48	6,165,748			6	174,168			54	6,339,916
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	9,587	2,510,047,490	(a)			327,958,657			9,587	2,838,006,147
21. Issued during year	180	151,383,303				298,091,576			180	449,474,879
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(259)	(33,032,153)				(31,663,480)			(259)	(64,695,633)
23. In force December 31 of current year	9,508	2,628,398,640	(a)			594,386,753			9,508	3,222,785,393

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	133,897	135,793	59,879	118,372	(16,568)
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	26,380	26,007		272,400	(4,254)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	7,264	130,324	83	178,162	178,224
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	33,644	156,331	83	450,562	173,970
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	167,541	292,124	59,962	568,934	157,402

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2017 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Grand Total

DURING THE YEAR 2017

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	5,242,716,824		1,901,614,571		7,144,331,395
2. Annuity considerations	240,405,378		792,740,675		1,033,146,052
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX	5,881,190,726	XXX	5,881,190,726
4. Other considerations			3,649,426,222		3,649,426,222
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	5,483,122,202		12,224,972,194		17,708,094,396
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	122,307,092		72,718,860		195,025,952
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	73,073,477		37,407,753		110,481,231
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	1,531,313,396				1,531,313,396
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	1,726,693,966		110,126,613		1,836,820,579
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	244,544		5,649		250,193
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	897,179				897,179
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	1,141,722		5,649		1,147,371
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	1,727,835,688		110,132,262		1,837,967,950
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	2,243,103,095		1,104,224,049		3,347,327,144
10. Matured endowments	6,674,471		100,561		6,775,032
11. Annuity benefits	574,086,641		639,032,062		1,213,118,703
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	1,961,018,013		34,861,189		1,995,879,202
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			8,906,094,710		8,906,094,710
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	37,872,190		6,757,475		44,629,666
15. Totals	4,822,754,410		10,691,070,046		15,513,824,457
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			4,793,863,115		4,793,863,115
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			4,112,231,596		4,112,231,596
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			8,906,094,710		8,906,094,710

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	7,179	314,627,456			13,183	178,397,749			20,362	493,025,205
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	39,667	2,253,416,272			72,854	1,047,668,511			112,521	3,301,084,783
18.1 By payment in full	39,987	2,248,435,300			75,203	1,103,547,883			115,190	3,351,983,183
18.2 By payment on compromised claims	8	1,342,266			29	776,727			37	2,118,993
18.3 Totals paid	39,995	2,249,777,566			75,232	1,104,324,610			115,227	3,354,102,176
18.4 Reduction by compromise		1,781,188				726,773				2,507,961
18.5 Amount rejected	45	9,036,365							45	9,036,365
18.6 Total settlements	40,040	2,260,595,119			75,232	1,105,051,383			115,272	3,365,646,502
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	6,806	307,448,609			10,805	121,014,877			17,611	428,463,486
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	4,024,189	747,677,537,641	(a)		370	140,789,442,434			4,024,559	888,466,980,075
21. Issued during year	321,853	95,109,539,032			177	21,983,599,325			322,030	117,093,138,357
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(249,583)	(56,700,273,299)			(6)	(11,835,420,056)			(249,589)	(68,535,693,355)
23. In force December 31 of current year	4,096,459	786,086,803,374	(a)		541	150,937,621,703			4,097,000	937,024,425,077

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	162,267,355	164,368,259	25,599,444	97,238,551	119,655,163
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	5,301,419	5,329,608		3,136,001	2,141,574
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	29,858,793	30,210,372	25,132	81,709,091	67,220,944
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	281,536,667	280,305,732	83,521	93,983,219	132,441,892
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	311,395,460	310,516,104	108,653	175,692,310	199,662,836
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	478,964,234	480,213,971	25,708,097	276,066,862	321,459,573

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____ and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products _____



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Alabama

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	59,602,147		36,386,721		95,988,868
2. Annuity considerations			107,352		107,352
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			20,162,555		20,162,555
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	59,602,147		56,656,628		116,258,775
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2,229,877		706,780		2,936,657
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,091,684		681,265		1,772,949
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	19,770,155				19,770,155
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	23,091,716		1,388,046		24,479,761
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	382				382
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	121				121
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	504				504
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	23,092,219		1,388,046		24,480,265
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	50,477,846		23,410,380		73,888,225
10. Matured endowments	21,640		83		21,723
11. Annuity benefits	786,208		11,861,820		12,648,028
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	26,705,329		583,282		27,288,611
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			18,942,928		18,942,928
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	540,392		134,985		675,377
15. Totals	78,531,414		54,933,479		133,464,893
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			18,942,928		18,942,928
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			18,942,928		18,942,928

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	88	3,103,997			212	2,888,235			300	5,992,232
17. Incurred during current year	741	55,953,333			1,574	23,126,520			2,315	79,079,853
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	716	50,499,486			1,616	23,410,463			2,332	73,909,948
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	716	50,499,486			1,616	23,410,463			2,332	73,909,948
18.4 Reduction by compromise						225,000				225,000
18.5 Amount rejected	1	9,992							1	9,992
18.6 Total settlements	717	50,509,478			1,616	23,635,463			2,333	74,144,940
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	112	8,547,853			170	2,379,292			282	10,927,145
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	59,298	9,843,832,606	(a)		32	2,299,845,781			59,330	12,143,678,387
21. Issued during year	4,880	1,240,590,440			8	507,986,080			4,888	1,748,576,520
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(3,680)	(695,317,437)				(366,003,858)			(3,680)	(1,061,321,295)
23. In force December 31 of current year	60,498	10,389,105,609	(a)		40	2,441,828,003			60,538	12,830,933,612

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,552,676	2,716,877	445,110	1,114,233	1,866,246
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)				988	134
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	421,326	422,743		1,033,310	703,496
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	4,384,998	4,375,512		1,800,470	3,035,819
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	4,806,324	4,798,255		2,833,779	3,739,315
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	7,359,000	7,515,132	445,110	3,949,001	5,605,695

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Alaska

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

	1	2	3	4	5
DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	39,988,437		4,040,660		44,029,097
2. Annuity considerations	1,185,751		49,898		1,235,649
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			917,358		917,358
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	41,174,188		5,007,916		46,182,104
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	739,957		90,245		830,201
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	567,428		100,035		667,463
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	12,581,139				12,581,139
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	13,888,524		190,279		14,078,803
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	7,002				7,002
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	30,275				30,275
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	37,277				37,277
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	13,925,800		190,279		14,116,080
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	16,598,000		2,369,962		18,967,962
10. Matured endowments	16,755				16,755
11. Annuity benefits	672,006		3,842,170		4,514,175
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	17,913,912		86,537		18,000,450
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			333,985		333,985
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	177,576		13,259		190,835
15. Totals	35,378,250		6,645,912		42,024,162
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			333,985		333,985
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			333,985		333,985

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	17	1,070,686			22	194,277			39	1,264,963
17. Incurred during current year	128	17,159,317			123	2,457,168			251	19,616,485
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	123	16,614,755			127	2,369,962			250	18,984,717
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	123	16,614,755			127	2,369,962			250	18,984,717
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	123	16,614,755			127	2,369,962			250	18,984,717
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	22	1,615,247			18	281,484			40	1,896,731
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	25,611	6,547,385,032	(a)		2	344,316,659			25,613	6,891,701,691
21. Issued during year	1,431	597,588,004				77,134,753			1,431	674,722,757
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,774)	(592,844,616)				(26,402,865)			(1,774)	(619,247,481)
23. In force December 31 of current year	25,268	6,552,128,420	(a)		2	395,048,547			25,270	6,947,176,967

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	446,790	486,097	113,413	194,268	337,173
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	196,494	196,265		399,329	112,993
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,480,006	1,454,859		412,785	231,248
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,676,499	1,651,124		812,114	344,242
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	2,123,289	2,137,221	113,413	1,006,381	681,414

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Arizona

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	65,261,371		31,899,311		97,160,682
2. Annuity considerations	5,670,961		1,003,654		6,674,615
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			35,710,709		35,710,709
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	70,932,332		68,613,674		139,546,006
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2,269,664		715,259		2,984,923
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,384,032		692,734		2,076,766
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	22,577,657				22,577,657
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	26,231,354		1,407,993		27,639,347
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	18,216				18,216
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	60,552				60,552
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	78,768				78,768
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	26,310,122		1,407,993		27,718,115
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	53,604,895		17,789,613		71,394,508
10. Matured endowments	118,086		6,933		125,019
11. Annuity benefits	2,683,411		11,154,979		13,838,390
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	38,768,925		773,308		39,542,233
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			35,229,915		35,229,915
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	765,406		84,813		850,219
15. Totals	95,940,723		65,039,562		160,980,284
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			35,229,915		35,229,915
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			35,229,915		35,229,915

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	161	5,718,193			145	1,824,546			306	7,542,739
17. Incurred during current year	794	54,274,302			1,140	17,196,930			1,934	71,471,232
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	810	53,722,981			1,185	17,796,546			1,995	71,519,527
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	810	53,722,981			1,185	17,796,546			1,995	71,519,527
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	810	53,722,981			1,185	17,796,546			1,995	71,519,527
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	145	6,269,515			100	1,224,930			245	7,494,445
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	56,058	9,888,937,788	(a)		3	2,130,639,988			56,061	12,019,577,776
21. Issued during year	2,869	983,493,478			4	644,453,785			2,873	1,627,947,263
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,466)	(604,187,672)			(2)	(169,027,845)			(2,468)	(773,215,517)
23. In force December 31 of current year	56,461	10,268,243,594	(a)		5	2,606,065,929			56,466	12,874,309,523

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,629,521	2,854,588	534,608	1,246,555	1,388,185
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	4,572	4,823		1,376	522
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	594,485	598,460		1,721,828	864,025
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	4,969,003	4,908,599		1,802,785	1,583,729
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	5,563,488	5,507,059		3,524,614	2,447,754
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	8,197,581	8,366,470	534,608	4,772,544	3,836,462

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Arkansas

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	25,920,829		19,901,850		45,822,679
2. Annuity considerations	1,050,254		150,076		1,200,330
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			1,156,699		1,156,699
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	26,971,083		21,208,624		48,179,708
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	935,480		284,084		1,219,564
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	367,715		272,107		639,822
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	8,733,793				8,733,793
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	10,036,988		556,191		10,593,179
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	19,876				19,876
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	13,582				13,582
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	33,458				33,458
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	10,070,446		556,191		10,626,637
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	22,275,213		13,770,815		36,046,028
10. Matured endowments	48,828				48,828
11. Annuity benefits	579,814		4,362,197		4,942,011
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	11,327,664		449,361		11,777,026
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			1,288,681		1,288,681
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	330,652		63,642		394,293
15. Totals	34,562,171		19,934,696		54,496,867
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			1,288,681		1,288,681
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			1,288,681		1,288,681

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	37	2,578,708			124	968,128			161	3,546,836
17. Incurred during current year	321	20,756,341			966	13,939,870			1,287	34,696,212
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	331	22,324,041			988	13,749,432			1,319	36,073,473
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					1	21,383			1	21,383
18.3 Totals paid	331	22,324,041			989	13,770,815			1,320	36,094,856
18.4 Reduction by compromise						33,617				33,617
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	331	22,324,041			989	13,804,432			1,320	36,128,473
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	27	1,011,008			101	1,103,566			128	2,114,574
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	24,007	3,840,869,808	(a)		1	1,060,682,168			24,008	4,901,551,976
21. Issued during year	1,274	347,790,117			4	310,545,709			1,278	658,335,826
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,331)	(265,976,173)				(120,690,116)			(1,331)	(386,666,289)
23. In force December 31 of current year	23,950	3,922,683,752	(a)		5	1,250,537,761			23,955	5,173,221,513

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,258,295	1,385,532	245,555	565,157	1,104,783
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	2,571	2,507		528	245
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	459,425	460,211		1,367,483	966,207
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	2,021,693	1,985,471		879,416	839,532
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	2,481,118	2,445,682		2,246,899	1,805,739
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	3,741,984	3,833,721	245,555	2,812,584	2,910,768

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF California

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	987,921,045		148,883,761		1,136,804,806
2. Annuity considerations	49,072,926		9,100,933		58,173,859
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			308,424,328		308,424,328
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	1,036,993,970		466,409,022		1,503,402,992
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	17,706,589		3,769,435		21,476,024
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	9,329,388		3,643,451		12,972,839
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	264,571,403				264,571,403
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	291,607,380		7,412,886		299,020,266
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	170,081				170,081
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	530,175				530,175
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	700,255				700,255
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	292,307,636		7,412,886		299,720,521
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	356,955,633		88,638,997		445,594,630
10. Matured endowments	857,911		16		857,927
11. Annuity benefits	18,510,338		82,443,843		100,954,181
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	351,039,124		3,194,761		354,233,885
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			248,204,798		248,204,798
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	6,077,996		477,287		6,555,283
15. Totals	733,441,002		422,959,703		1,156,400,704
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			248,204,798		248,204,798
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			248,204,798		248,204,798

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	1,039	43,435,248			1,103	11,167,760			2,142	54,603,008
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	4,606	362,492,848			5,487	88,972,201			10,093	451,465,049
18.1 By payment in full	4,717	357,809,044			5,589	88,444,110			10,306	446,253,154
18.2 By payment on compromised claims	1	4,500			3	194,903			4	199,403
18.3 Totals paid	4,718	357,813,544			5,592	88,639,013			10,310	446,452,557
18.4 Reduction by compromise		(4,500)				322,079				317,579
18.5 Amount rejected	9	4,133,629							9	4,133,629
18.6 Total settlements	4,727	361,942,673			5,592	88,961,092			10,319	450,903,765
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	918	43,985,423			998	11,178,869			1,916	55,164,292
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	570,596	128,939,849,748	(a)		27	13,850,554,375			570,623	142,790,404,123
21. Issued during year	47,938	14,857,372,588			13	4,343,408,152			47,951	19,200,780,740
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(31,372)	(7,787,671,065)				(991,023,097)			(31,372)	(8,778,694,162)
23. In force December 31 of current year	587,162	136,009,551,271	(a)		40	17,202,939,430			587,202	153,212,490,701

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	20,045,467	21,388,410	4,029,907	9,827,401	10,892,939
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	4,352	4,569		2,772	631
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	4,618,160	4,845,081	(18,112)	14,900,734	17,631,777
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	41,999,534	40,755,158	80,056	14,389,011	16,255,434
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	46,617,694	45,600,239	61,944	29,289,744	33,887,210
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	66,667,513	66,993,218	4,091,851	39,119,917	44,780,780

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products _____0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Colorado

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	80,402,138		26,022,217		106,424,354
2. Annuity considerations	(12,351)		258,564		246,212
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			10,842,663		10,842,663
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	80,389,786		37,123,443		117,513,230
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2,017,477		800,069		2,817,546
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,367,065		862,248		2,229,313
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	22,194,630				22,194,630
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	25,579,173		1,662,316		27,241,489
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,309				1,309
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	2,124				2,124
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	3,433				3,433
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	25,582,606		1,662,316		27,244,922
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	52,448,127		14,765,780		67,213,906
10. Matured endowments	79,541				79,541
11. Annuity benefits	1,983,813		7,627,838		9,611,651
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	30,445,945		590,422		31,036,367
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			9,885,353		9,885,353
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	425,514		112,383		537,897
15. Totals	85,382,940		32,981,775		118,364,715
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			9,885,353		9,885,353
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			9,885,353		9,885,353

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	126	5,212,580			137	1,917,007			263	7,129,587
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	713	50,738,029			742	14,640,741			1,455	65,378,770
18.1 By payment in full	721	51,827,668			776	14,670,780			1,497	66,498,447
18.2 By payment on compromised claims	1	700,000			1	95,000			2	795,000
18.3 Totals paid	722	52,527,668			777	14,765,780			1,499	67,293,447
18.4 Reduction by compromise		300,000				5,000				305,000
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	722	52,827,668			777	14,770,780			1,499	67,598,447
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	117	3,122,942			102	1,786,968			219	4,909,910
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	61,068	12,069,381,542	(a)		3	2,559,984,053			61,071	14,629,365,595
21. Issued during year	3,616	1,488,021,081			8	640,084,395			3,624	2,128,105,476
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,947)	(679,893,720)				(181,750,246)			(2,947)	(861,643,966)
23. In force December 31 of current year	61,737	12,877,508,903	(a)		11	3,018,318,202			61,748	15,895,827,105

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	3,152,807	3,375,764	513,684	1,584,708	1,915,031
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)				1,917	283
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	382,538	384,893		891,688	104,797
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	5,212,151	5,154,628		1,188,596	2,494,392
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	5,594,689	5,539,521		2,080,284	2,599,189
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	8,747,497	8,915,286	513,684	3,666,909	4,514,503

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____ and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products _____



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Connecticut

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	61,113,081		24,214,963		85,328,044
2. Annuity considerations	3,732,315		2,752,496		6,484,811
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			42,464,830		42,464,830
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	64,845,396		69,432,290		134,277,686
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,237,197		601,465		1,838,662
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	922,497		564,213		1,486,710
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	14,387,325				14,387,325
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	16,547,019		1,165,679		17,712,697
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	3,356				3,356
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	46,652				46,652
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	50,008				50,008
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	16,597,027		1,165,679		17,762,705
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	13,355,038		12,059,568		25,414,606
10. Matured endowments	14,311		5,000		19,311
11. Annuity benefits	3,530,221		9,923,903		13,454,125
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	17,481,665		742,644		18,224,308
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			60,648,694		60,648,694
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	308,535		85,007		393,543
15. Totals	34,689,770		83,464,816		118,154,586
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			60,648,694		60,648,694
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			60,648,694		60,648,694

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	56	925,669			135	1,531,275			191	2,456,944
17. Incurred during current year	356	16,573,504			797	11,542,299			1,153	28,115,803
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	368	13,369,349			822	12,043,818			1,190	25,413,167
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					1	20,750			1	20,750
18.3 Totals paid	368	13,369,349			823	12,064,568			1,191	25,433,917
18.4 Reduction by compromise						20,750				20,750
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	368	13,369,349			823	12,085,318			1,191	25,454,667
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	44	4,129,824			109	988,256			153	5,118,080
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	42,281	9,624,253,510	(a)		2	1,695,428,562			42,283	11,319,682,072
21. Issued during year	2,933	917,433,829			6	469,460,618			2,939	1,386,894,447
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,338)	(531,988,064)				(157,028,177)			(2,338)	(689,016,241)
23. In force December 31 of current year	42,876	10,009,699,275	(a)		8	2,007,861,003			42,884	12,017,560,278

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,259,348	2,480,873	495,509	1,186,188	1,394,869
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	1,198	1,248		125	50
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	261,943	263,870		757,048	766,799
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	2,601,233	2,573,671		965,000	1,401,408
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	2,863,176	2,837,541		1,722,048	2,168,207
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	5,123,721	5,319,662	495,509	2,908,361	3,563,126

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Delaware
NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

DURING THE YEAR 2018
NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	11,805,142		8,924,946		20,730,088
2. Annuity considerations	521,123		570,951,100		571,472,222
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX	4,637,313,030	XXX	4,637,313,030
4. Other considerations			3,297,071		3,297,071
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	12,326,265		5,220,486,147		5,232,812,412
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	464,292		199,914		664,206
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	190,083		136,159		326,242
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	4,694,296				4,694,296
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	5,348,671		336,073		5,684,744
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2,947				2,947
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	4,366				4,366
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	7,314				7,314
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	5,355,985		336,073		5,692,058
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	10,115,208		4,746,003		14,861,211
10. Matured endowments	16,892				16,892
11. Annuity benefits	429,413,244		24,874,091		454,287,336
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	5,294,352		188,257		5,482,609
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			2,199,475,649		2,199,475,649
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	139,829		24,184		164,013
15. Totals	444,979,526		2,229,308,184		2,674,287,709
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			2,195,895,606		2,195,895,606
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			3,580,043		3,580,043
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			2,199,475,649		2,199,475,649

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	20	585,640			33	249,522			53	835,162
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	181	10,314,212			387	4,992,472			568	15,306,684
18.1 By payment in full	171	10,132,100			378	4,746,003			549	14,878,103
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	171	10,132,100			378	4,746,003			549	14,878,103
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	1	100,000							1	100,000
18.6 Total settlements	172	10,232,100			378	4,746,003			550	14,978,103
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	29	667,752			42	495,991			71	1,163,743
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	12,334	1,796,202,204	(a)		5	515,172,002			12,339	2,311,374,206
21. Issued during year	852	197,011,696			2	114,628,771			854	311,640,467
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(603)	(122,276,120)				(45,300,055)			(603)	(167,576,175)
23. In force December 31 of current year	12,583	1,870,937,780	(a)		7	584,500,719			12,590	2,455,438,499

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	489,440	537,770	118,566	248,966	310,757
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	50,287	50,150		306,120	275,381
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	662,284	654,862		223,586	958,930
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	712,571	705,012		529,706	1,234,311
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	1,202,011	1,242,783	118,566	778,672	1,545,068

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF District of Columbia

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	8,487,934		6,318,448		14,806,383
2. Annuity considerations	404,294		3,449,278		3,853,572
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			27,399,969		27,399,969
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	8,892,228		37,167,696		46,059,923
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	283,172		112,705		395,877
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	189,383		150,466		339,849
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	2,333,825				2,333,825
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	2,806,380		263,171		3,069,551
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	4,933				4,933
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	17,249				17,249
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	22,182				22,182
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	2,828,561		263,171		3,091,732
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	2,278,727		4,196,488		6,475,215
10. Matured endowments	1,892		13,303		15,195
11. Annuity benefits	2,358,512		6,563,190		8,921,702
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	4,477,583		168,381		4,645,964
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			27,526,409		27,526,409
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	114,455		18,065		132,520
15. Totals	9,231,170		38,485,836		47,717,006
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			27,526,409		27,526,409
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			27,526,409		27,526,409

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	19	530,513			71	565,157			90	1,095,670
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	49	2,228,880			291	3,998,894			340	6,227,774
18.1 By payment in full	48	2,280,619			319	4,209,791			367	6,490,410
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	48	2,280,619			319	4,209,791			367	6,490,410
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	48	2,280,619			319	4,209,791			367	6,490,410
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	20	478,775			43	354,259			63	833,034
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	5,477	1,296,774,326	(a)		66	472,469,143			5,543	1,769,243,469
21. Issued during year	402	141,435,438			12	82,490,677			414	223,926,115
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(290)	(57,023,924)			(2)	(48,577,708)			(292)	(105,601,632)
23. In force December 31 of current year	5,589	1,381,185,840	(a)		76	506,382,113			5,665	1,887,567,953

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	419,849	449,622	123,354	145,047	298,740
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	1,178	1,155		156	125
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	36,727	36,853		582,167	4,033,657
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	801,422	803,050		239,085	135,643
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	838,149	839,903		821,253	4,169,300
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	1,259,176	1,290,680	123,354	966,455	4,468,166

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Florida

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	240,555,989		126,662,436		367,218,425
2. Annuity considerations	16,273,308		2,530,415		18,803,723
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			58,658,875		58,658,875
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	256,829,298		187,851,725		444,681,023
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	6,029,933		2,446,503		8,476,436
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	3,943,098		2,177,429		6,120,528
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	65,888,754				65,888,754
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	75,861,785		4,623,933		80,485,718
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	30,587		4,967		35,554
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	153,828				153,828
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	184,415		4,967		189,382
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	76,046,200		4,628,900		80,675,100
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	90,303,928		70,669,371		160,973,299
10. Matured endowments	782,068		8,500		790,568
11. Annuity benefits	9,071,064		36,177,483		45,248,547
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	100,293,242		2,957,493		103,250,736
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			107,075,351		107,075,351
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	537,479		325,198		862,677
15. Totals	200,987,782		217,213,397		418,201,178
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			107,075,351		107,075,351
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			107,075,351		107,075,351

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	466	12,578,732			825	7,496,978			1,291	20,075,710
17. Incurred during current year	1,843	90,300,954			5,120	70,268,157			6,963	160,569,112
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	1,905	91,071,596			5,171	70,677,871			7,076	161,749,468
18.2 By payment on compromised claims	1	14,400							1	14,400
18.3 Totals paid	1,906	91,085,996			5,171	70,677,871			7,077	161,763,868
18.4 Reduction by compromise		(14,400)				100,000				85,600
18.5 Amount rejected	1	500,000							1	500,000
18.6 Total settlements	1,907	91,571,596			5,171	70,777,871			7,078	162,349,468
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	402	11,308,091			774	6,987,264			1,176	18,295,355
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	165,146	34,737,116,572	(a)		5	6,974,473,190			165,151	41,711,589,762
21. Issued during year	17,009	5,110,759,698				1,925,252,200			17,009	7,036,011,898
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(10,903)	(2,637,073,580)				(565,344,674)			(10,903)	(3,202,418,253)
23. In force December 31 of current year	171,252	37,210,802,690	(a)		5	8,334,380,717			171,257	45,545,183,407

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	8,604,795	9,398,978	1,684,756	4,734,513	5,097,202
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	13,241	14,234		7,476	3,112
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	1,584,692	1,589,739		8,479,137	5,793,892
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	15,645,195	14,988,568		6,510,179	8,886,514
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	17,229,887	16,578,307		14,989,317	14,680,406
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	25,847,923	25,991,519	1,684,756	19,731,306	19,780,721

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Georgia
NAIC Group Code 0826

DURING THE YEAR 2018
NAIC Company Code 66915

LIFE INSURANCE

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	131,651,108		75,556,369		207,207,476
2. Annuity considerations	3,359,699		282,588		3,642,287
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			329,650,379		329,650,379
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	135,010,806		405,489,336		540,500,143
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	3,016,330		1,259,169		4,275,500
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,384,997		1,142,225		2,527,222
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	42,118,131				42,118,131
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	46,519,458		2,401,395		48,920,852
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	9,771				9,771
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	81,965				81,965
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	91,736				91,736
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	46,611,194		2,401,395		49,012,589
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	60,353,997		43,623,178		103,977,175
10. Matured endowments	55,779		5,365		61,144
11. Annuity benefits	1,754,444		20,216,042		21,970,485
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	44,999,293		1,518,257		46,517,549
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			217,245,708		217,245,708
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	1,246,051		218,088		1,464,138
15. Totals	108,409,563		282,826,637		391,236,200
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			217,245,708		217,245,708
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			217,245,708		217,245,708

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	179	10,012,562			464	4,534,035			643	14,546,597
17. Incurred during current year	944	58,322,292			3,077	43,354,400			4,021	101,676,692
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	959	60,409,776			3,142	43,618,543			4,101	104,028,319
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					1	10,000			1	10,000
18.3 Totals paid	959	60,409,776			3,143	43,628,543			4,102	104,038,319
18.4 Reduction by compromise		29,000				10,000				39,000
18.5 Amount rejected	2	302,433							2	302,433
18.6 Total settlements	961	60,741,209			3,143	43,638,543			4,104	104,379,752
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	162	7,593,645			398	4,249,892			560	11,843,537
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	94,789	18,832,078,778	(a)		4	4,028,131,019			94,793	22,860,209,797
21. Issued during year	6,959	1,980,636,354			5	1,006,890,601			6,964	2,987,526,955
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(4,725)	(906,208,718)			(1)	(287,421,631)			(4,726)	(1,193,630,349)
23. In force December 31 of current year	97,023	19,906,506,414	(a)		8	4,747,599,989			97,031	24,654,106,403

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	3,561,580	3,889,276	720,125	1,738,074	2,709,125
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	250	382		2,987	483
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	745,514	747,400		2,878,677	1,367,524
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	5,958,945	5,914,279		1,928,523	3,322,726
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	6,704,459	6,661,679		4,807,200	4,690,249
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	10,266,289	10,551,337	720,125	6,548,261	7,399,858

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Hawaii

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	39,079,073		8,035,532		47,114,605
2. Annuity considerations	2,308,208		33,765		2,341,974
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			94,043,939		94,043,939
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	41,387,281		102,113,237		143,500,518
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	678,024		212,600		890,625
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	188,811		236,518		425,329
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	11,323,520				11,323,520
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	12,190,355		449,118		12,639,474
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	6,754				6,754
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	40,497				40,497
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	47,250				47,250
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	12,237,606		449,118		12,686,724
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	12,868,876		3,730,135		16,599,011
10. Matured endowments	4,377				4,377
11. Annuity benefits	381,862		11,699,476		12,081,337
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	16,272,662		204,167		16,476,829
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			13,503,809		13,503,809
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	194,919		26,304		221,223
15. Totals	29,722,695		29,163,891		58,886,586
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			13,503,809		13,503,809
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			13,503,809		13,503,809

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	48	1,701,100			37	541,730			85	2,242,830
17. Incurred during current year	217	12,198,693			234	3,917,403			451	16,116,096
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	227	12,873,252			225	3,730,135			452	16,603,388
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	227	12,873,252			225	3,730,135			452	16,603,388
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	227	12,873,252			225	3,730,135			452	16,603,388
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	38	1,026,540			46	728,998			84	1,755,538
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	34,759	5,033,972,444	(a)		2	684,730,343			34,761	5,718,702,787
21. Issued during year	2,175	486,299,876			1	205,381,914			2,176	691,681,790
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,637)	(277,610,126)				(44,500,554)			(1,637)	(322,110,680)
23. In force December 31 of current year	35,297	5,242,662,194	(a)		3	845,611,703			35,300	6,088,273,897

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	776,192	855,747	153,730	416,442	1,030,621
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	101,918	102,361		137,247	67,610
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,139,284	3,085,149		1,693,627	942,008
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	3,241,201	3,187,510		1,830,874	1,009,618
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	4,017,393	4,043,257	153,730	2,247,316	2,040,239

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Idaho
NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

DURING THE YEAR 2018
NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	16,744,544		7,352,140		24,096,684
2. Annuity considerations	1,236,007		325,020		1,561,027
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			10,969,233		10,969,233
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	17,980,551		18,646,392		36,626,944
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	525,570		192,674		718,245
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	374,683		201,311		575,994
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	6,545,811				6,545,811
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	7,446,064		393,985		7,840,049
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	5,338				5,338
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	4,842				4,842
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	10,179				10,179
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	7,456,243		393,985		7,850,229
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	9,513,821		4,612,239		14,126,059
10. Matured endowments	34,515				34,515
11. Annuity benefits	873,761		2,888,214		3,761,975
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	9,404,650		140,591		9,545,241
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			4,356,742		4,356,742
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	328,518		22,814		351,333
15. Totals	20,155,265		12,020,600		32,175,865
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			4,356,742		4,356,742
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			4,356,742		4,356,742

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	28	388,637			22	411,842			50	800,479
17. Incurred during current year	273	9,576,000			314	4,687,055			587	14,263,055
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	277	9,548,335			307	4,612,239			584	14,160,574
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	277	9,548,335			307	4,612,239			584	14,160,574
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	277	9,548,335			307	4,612,239			584	14,160,574
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	24	416,302			29	486,658			53	902,960
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	17,603	2,886,941,875	(a)			580,631,492			17,603	3,467,573,367
21. Issued during year	1,272	374,068,056			1	139,691,068			1,273	513,759,124
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(714)	(112,795,664)				(34,793,378)			(714)	(147,589,042)
23. In force December 31 of current year	18,161	3,148,214,267	(a)		1	685,529,182			18,162	3,833,743,449

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	664,926	711,248	123,461	436,024	569,276
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	61,471	61,095		466,456	725,245
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,374,247	1,367,709		370,278	680,087
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,435,718	1,428,804		836,734	1,405,332
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	2,100,644	2,140,052	123,461	1,272,758	1,974,609

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Illinois

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	173,035,855		78,316,651		251,352,506
2. Annuity considerations	10,999,568		418,038		11,417,606
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			68,538,941		68,538,941
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	184,035,423		147,273,630		331,309,053
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	4,094,952		1,446,866		5,541,818
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	2,668,896		1,142,909		3,811,805
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	53,388,529				53,388,529
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	60,152,377		2,589,775		62,742,152
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	7,758				7,758
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	29,753				29,753
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	37,510				37,510
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	60,189,887		2,589,775		62,779,662
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	84,419,655		46,297,588		130,717,243
10. Matured endowments	389,958		893		390,851
11. Annuity benefits	4,125,783		26,817,374		30,943,157
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	73,338,785		1,508,357		74,847,142
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			75,701,238		75,701,238
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	1,149,393		241,666		1,391,059
15. Totals	163,423,575		150,567,116		313,990,691
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			75,701,238		75,701,238
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			75,701,238		75,701,238

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	311	6,436,512			417	4,304,951			728	10,741,463
17. Incurred during current year	1,755	105,375,657			3,122	46,591,436			4,877	151,967,093
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	1,714	84,809,614			3,184	46,298,481			4,898	131,108,094
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	1,714	84,809,614			3,184	46,298,481			4,898	131,108,094
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	1	20,000							1	20,000
18.6 Total settlements	1,715	84,829,614			3,184	46,298,481			4,899	131,128,094
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	351	26,982,556			355	4,597,906			706	31,580,462
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	134,433	22,975,114,673	(a)		44	4,751,966,240			134,477	27,727,080,913
21. Issued during year	7,575	2,175,710,163			43	1,458,888,298			7,618	3,634,598,461
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(8,050)	(1,459,088,997)			(2)	(429,157,300)			(8,052)	(1,888,246,297)
23. In force December 31 of current year	133,958	23,691,735,839	(a)		85	5,781,697,239			134,043	29,473,433,078

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	5,193,219	5,734,013	991,981	9,049,825	3,472,897
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)				1,597	1,112
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	712,989	715,344		1,930,839	(1,031,730)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	7,852,050	7,819,828		3,533,123	5,225,769
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	8,565,039	8,535,172		5,463,962	4,194,039
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	13,758,258	14,269,185	991,981	14,515,384	7,668,048

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Indiana

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	30,971,048		37,765,742		68,736,790
2. Annuity considerations	830,944		141,003		971,947
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX	348,715,805	XXX	348,715,805
4. Other considerations			24,076,625		24,076,625
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	31,801,991		410,699,176		442,501,167
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	947,825		697,752		1,645,577
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	622,206		532,694		1,154,900
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	9,376,387				9,376,387
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	10,946,419		1,230,446		12,176,865
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	13,110				13,110
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	18,049				18,049
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	31,159				31,159
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	10,977,578		1,230,446		12,208,024
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	16,177,028		22,144,967		38,321,995
10. Matured endowments	127,169		5,028		132,197
11. Annuity benefits	1,304,085		6,062,470		7,366,555
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	10,602,802		980,336		11,583,138
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			44,201,058		44,201,058
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	293,683		126,984		420,667
15. Totals	28,504,767		73,520,842		102,025,609
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			16,823,148		16,823,148
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			27,377,910		27,377,910
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			44,201,058		44,201,058

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	55	1,236,390			165	1,597,615			220	2,834,005
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	565	18,096,023			1,715	22,560,033			2,280	40,656,056
18.1 By payment in full	541	16,304,197			1,724	22,140,995			2,265	38,445,192
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					1	9,000			1	9,000
18.3 Totals paid	541	16,304,197			1,725	22,149,995			2,266	38,454,192
18.4 Reduction by compromise						11,000				11,000
18.5 Amount rejected	2	200,000							2	200,000
18.6 Total settlements	543	16,504,197			1,725	22,160,995			2,268	38,665,192
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	77	2,828,215			155	1,996,654			232	4,824,869
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	35,189	4,608,355,477	(a)		6	2,107,321,474			35,195	6,715,676,951
21. Issued during year	1,764	435,873,849			3	604,805,810			1,767	1,040,679,659
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,003)	(254,697,097)				(190,848,658)			(2,003)	(445,545,755)
23. In force December 31 of current year	34,950	4,789,532,229	(a)		9	2,521,278,627			34,959	7,310,810,856

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,900,576	2,074,902	425,923	892,629	1,515,584
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)				7,981	3,506
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	113,072	113,915		296,231	154,518
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,479,144	1,487,160		293,754	532,062
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,592,216	1,601,075		589,985	686,580
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	3,492,792	3,675,978	425,923	1,490,596	2,205,670

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products _____0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Iowa
NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

DURING THE YEAR 2018
NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	64,378,371		12,476,328		76,854,699
2. Annuity considerations	9,167		66,216		75,383
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX	43,000,000	XXX	43,000,000
4. Other considerations			41,449,367		41,449,367
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	64,387,538		96,991,911		161,379,449
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,977,211		245,439		2,222,651
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,131,860		284,630		1,416,490
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	28,936,309				28,936,309
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	32,045,380		530,069		32,575,450
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	153				153
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	153				153
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	32,045,533		530,069		32,575,602
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	42,967,088		7,519,118		50,486,206
10. Matured endowments	126,377				126,377
11. Annuity benefits	1,716,010		4,828,292		6,544,302
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	32,559,946		242,648		32,802,594
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			46,188,331		46,188,331
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	459,741		69,671		529,411
15. Totals	77,829,161		58,848,060		136,677,222
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			43,856,752		43,856,752
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			2,331,579		2,331,579
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			46,188,331		46,188,331

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	103	5,400,301			54	632,931			157	6,033,232
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	966	40,940,711			545	7,631,323			1,511	48,572,033
18.1 By payment in full	986	43,093,465			544	7,519,118			1,530	50,612,583
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	986	43,093,465			544	7,519,118			1,530	50,612,583
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	986	43,093,465			544	7,519,118			1,530	50,612,583
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	83	3,247,547			55	745,135			138	3,992,682
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	67,681	8,543,320,965	(a)		9	895,566,107			67,690	9,438,887,072
21. Issued during year	2,308	657,351,740			2	267,540,744			2,310	924,892,484
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(3,184)	(466,841,109)			(2)	(66,278,549)			(3,186)	(533,119,658)
23. In force December 31 of current year	66,805	8,733,831,596	(a)		9	1,096,828,303			66,814	9,830,659,899

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,249,906	1,328,657	222,694	530,914	1,540,907
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	175,427	176,616		419,935	599,991
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	6,526,253	6,439,825		2,959,438	3,620,649
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	6,701,681	6,616,441		3,379,372	4,220,639
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	7,951,587	7,945,098	222,694	3,910,286	5,761,546

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products _____0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Kansas

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	49,175,197		14,044,074		63,219,271
2. Annuity considerations	788,722		338,281		1,127,003
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			(427,796)		(427,796)
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	49,963,919		13,954,559		63,918,479
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,607,867		299,594		1,907,461
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,188,075		356,985		1,545,059
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	17,337,108				17,337,108
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	20,133,050		656,579		20,789,629
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	13,208				13,208
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	60,621				60,621
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	73,829				73,829
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	20,206,879		656,579		20,863,458
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	25,121,400		8,887,249		34,008,649
10. Matured endowments	51,603				51,603
11. Annuity benefits	1,566,452		4,535,040		6,101,492
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	20,570,600		299,613		20,870,213
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	264,311		55,262		319,573
15. Totals	47,574,366		13,777,164		61,351,531
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	71	1,833,195			65	744,748			136	2,577,943
17. Incurred during current year	541	32,815,644			636	9,028,190			1,177	41,843,835
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	539	25,173,003			633	8,887,249			1,172	34,060,252
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	539	25,173,003			633	8,887,249			1,172	34,060,252
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	539	25,173,003			633	8,887,249			1,172	34,060,252
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	73	9,475,836			68	885,689			141	10,361,525
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	41,712	7,070,731,545	(a)		3	1,100,301,189			41,715	8,171,032,734
21. Issued during year	2,708	686,782,562			6	305,433,050			2,714	992,215,612
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,203)	(458,984,986)			(1)	(82,970,156)			(2,204)	(541,955,142)
23. In force December 31 of current year	42,217	7,298,529,121	(a)		8	1,322,764,084			42,225	8,621,293,205

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,408,220	1,502,592	305,346	740,093	1,750,888
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	243,391	244,808		614,093	(454,601)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,762,394	3,715,268		1,201,119	1,862,286
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	4,005,785	3,960,076		1,815,212	1,407,685
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	5,414,005	5,462,668	305,346	2,555,305	3,158,573

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Kentucky
NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

DURING THE YEAR 2018
NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	32,290,901		27,470,605		59,761,506
2. Annuity considerations	1,331,388		1,230,363		2,561,751
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			52,723,053		52,723,053
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	33,622,288		81,424,021		115,046,310
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,060,119		419,774		1,479,893
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	913,021		363,207		1,276,227
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	11,795,066				11,795,066
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	13,768,205		782,981		14,551,186
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	16,371				16,371
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	15,562				15,562
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	31,933				31,933
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	13,800,138		782,981		14,583,119
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	19,720,885		18,571,939		38,292,825
10. Matured endowments	39,881				39,881
11. Annuity benefits	1,213,541		6,550,195		7,763,736
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	15,372,427		433,323		15,805,750
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			521,421,201		521,421,201
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	465,265		96,720		561,984
15. Totals	36,811,999		547,073,378		583,885,377
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			521,421,201		521,421,201
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			521,421,201		521,421,201

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	42	737,972			152	1,682,588			194	2,420,560
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	408	22,348,700			1,363	18,445,978			1,771	40,794,678
18.1 By payment in full	392	19,760,766			1,388	18,571,939			1,780	38,332,706
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	392	19,760,766			1,388	18,571,939			1,780	38,332,706
18.4 Reduction by compromise						15,000				15,000
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	392	19,760,766			1,388	18,586,939			1,780	38,347,706
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	58	3,325,906			127	1,541,626			185	4,867,532
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	36,429	4,841,264,336	(a)		7	1,419,200,003			36,436	6,260,464,339
21. Issued during year	1,272	361,860,486			6	419,036,278			1,278	780,896,764
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,861)	(294,322,317)				(133,357,494)			(1,861)	(427,679,811)
23. In force December 31 of current year	35,840	4,908,802,505	(a)		13	1,704,878,787			35,853	6,613,681,292

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,669,274	1,822,931	344,464	889,563	1,371,800
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)				490,183	185,725
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	305,148	309,519		1,070,682	759,070
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	2,421,937	2,390,272		741,907	1,663,352
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	2,727,085	2,699,791		1,812,590	2,422,422
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	4,396,358	4,522,722	344,464	3,192,336	3,979,947

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Louisiana

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	122,935,129		35,647,477		158,582,606
2. Annuity considerations	6,395,958		1,054,874		7,450,833
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			5,944,938		5,944,938
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	129,331,088		42,647,289		171,978,376
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2,428,815		562,785		2,991,600
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,086,039		441,527		1,527,566
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	36,929,695				36,929,695
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	40,444,549		1,004,312		41,448,861
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	31,108				31,108
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	82,491				82,491
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	113,599				113,599
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	40,558,148		1,004,312		41,562,460
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	48,166,515		22,348,456		70,514,971
10. Matured endowments	42,597				42,597
11. Annuity benefits	2,814,235		8,006,429		10,820,665
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	49,321,573		553,150		49,874,723
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			21,626,290		21,626,290
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	978,387		82,009		1,060,396
15. Totals	101,323,308		52,616,334		153,939,642
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			21,626,290		21,626,290
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			21,626,290		21,626,290

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	112	10,236,305			230	2,460,919			342	12,697,224
17. Incurred during current year	828	49,045,362			1,433	22,336,003			2,261	71,381,364
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	822	48,209,113			1,491	22,290,730			2,313	70,499,842
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					3	57,726			3	57,726
18.3 Totals paid	822	48,209,113			1,494	22,348,456			2,316	70,557,568
18.4 Reduction by compromise						139,774				139,774
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	822	48,209,113			1,494	22,488,230			2,316	70,697,342
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	118	11,072,554			169	2,308,692			287	13,381,246
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	92,281	16,523,873,162	(a)		11	2,144,975,688			92,292	18,668,848,850
21. Issued during year	6,627	1,735,334,110			4	401,671,649			6,631	2,137,005,759
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(5,212)	(1,188,407,051)			(1)	(199,960,216)			(5,213)	(1,388,367,267)
23. In force December 31 of current year	93,696	17,070,800,221	(a)		14	2,346,687,121			93,710	19,417,487,342

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,102,657	2,218,733	315,022	1,126,946	2,165,898
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	1,027,262	1,030,527		2,854,794	(441,051)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	6,570,049	6,404,860		3,555,346	3,927,452
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	7,597,311	7,435,387		6,410,141	3,486,401
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	9,699,968	9,654,121	315,022	7,537,087	5,652,300

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Maine
NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

DURING THE YEAR 2018
NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	8,556,455		8,861,216		17,417,671
2. Annuity considerations	848,128		184,636		1,032,764
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			6,272,856		6,272,856
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	9,404,584		15,318,708		24,723,291
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	670,213		184,831		855,045
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	398,748		170,140		568,888
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	3,201,083				3,201,083
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	4,270,045		354,972		4,625,016
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	10,396				10,396
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	5,815				5,815
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	16,211				16,211
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	4,286,255		354,972		4,641,227
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	5,421,181		4,056,939		9,478,120
10. Matured endowments	70,827				70,827
11. Annuity benefits	822,804		3,893,708		4,716,512
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	4,438,791		241,324		4,680,115
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			5,440,873		5,440,873
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	91,205		33,433		124,638
15. Totals	10,844,809		13,666,275		24,511,084
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			5,440,873		5,440,873
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			5,440,873		5,440,873

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	16	264,594			40	310,054			56	574,648
17. Incurred during current year	182	5,626,776			423	4,225,531			605	9,852,308
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	173	5,492,008			421	4,038,439			594	9,530,447
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					1	18,500			1	18,500
18.3 Totals paid	173	5,492,008			422	4,056,939			595	9,548,947
18.4 Reduction by compromise						(3,500)				(3,500)
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	173	5,492,008			422	4,053,439			595	9,545,447
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	25	399,362			41	482,147			66	881,509
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	11,637	1,521,350,490	(a)		1	611,075,652			11,638	2,132,426,142
21. Issued during year	409	109,561,927				143,262,338			409	252,824,265
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(556)	(72,434,568)				(52,774,094)			(556)	(125,208,662)
23. In force December 31 of current year	11,490	1,558,477,849	(a)		1	701,563,897			11,491	2,260,041,746

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	845,290	882,840	149,630	415,865	393,840
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	58,311	58,271		14,005	(127,824)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	786,604	781,912		180,670	351,748
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	844,914	840,183		194,676	223,925
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	1,690,204	1,723,024	149,630	610,541	617,765

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Maryland
NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

DURING THE YEAR 2018
NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	102,634,944		55,857,083		158,492,026
2. Annuity considerations	13,777,595		18,121,093		31,898,689
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			3,747,846		3,747,846
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	116,412,539		77,726,022		194,138,561
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2,185,468		1,713,284		3,898,752
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,175,252		1,736,277		2,911,528
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	27,008,255				27,008,255
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	30,368,975		3,449,561		33,818,536
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	16,945				16,945
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	78,195				78,195
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	95,140				95,140
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	30,464,115		3,449,561		33,913,676
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	44,318,560		30,555,764		74,874,324
10. Matured endowments	73,167				73,167
11. Annuity benefits	15,340,580		23,092,874		38,433,454
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	37,510,777		1,111,987		38,622,764
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			23,441,265		23,441,265
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	554,036		193,326		747,362
15. Totals	97,797,120		78,395,216		176,192,336
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			23,441,265		23,441,265
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			23,441,265		23,441,265

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	114	3,798,715			261	3,234,458			375	7,033,173
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	722	45,174,621			1,826	30,686,219			2,548	75,860,839
18.1 By payment in full	721	44,391,727			1,889	30,555,764			2,610	74,947,491
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	721	44,391,727			1,889	30,555,764			2,610	74,947,491
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	721	44,391,727			1,889	30,555,764			2,610	74,947,491
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	115	4,581,609			198	3,364,913			313	7,946,521
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	78,798	14,230,509,794	(a)		14	5,579,916,530			78,812	19,810,426,324
21. Issued during year	4,857	1,503,013,383			12	917,510,102			4,869	2,420,523,485
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(4,361)	(851,694,453)			(5)	(442,936,444)			(4,366)	(1,294,630,897)
23. In force December 31 of current year	79,294	14,881,828,724	(a)		21	6,054,490,188			79,315	20,936,318,912

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	4,061,034	4,363,098	818,824	1,759,929	2,137,724
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	526,625	529,160		1,142,785	927,172
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	6,855,599	6,793,847		1,702,409	1,962,745
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	7,382,224	7,323,007		2,845,194	2,889,917
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	11,443,257	11,686,105	818,824	4,605,124	5,027,641

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Massachusetts

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	195,113,995		39,069,861		234,183,856
2. Annuity considerations	13,471,469		118,816		13,590,285
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			98,132,455		98,132,455
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	208,585,464		137,321,132		345,906,596
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2,757,544		1,264,827		4,022,371
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,708,935		1,035,601		2,744,536
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	42,790,160				42,790,160
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	47,256,639		2,300,428		49,557,067
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	41,269				41,269
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	177,187				177,187
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	218,455				218,455
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	47,475,094		2,300,428		49,775,522
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	47,505,234		20,665,306		68,170,540
10. Matured endowments	78,817		2,908		81,725
11. Annuity benefits	3,644,049		14,293,616		17,937,665
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	46,422,268		909,534		47,331,802
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			132,651,159		132,651,159
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	740,948		149,282		890,230
15. Totals	98,391,316		168,671,804		267,063,120
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			132,651,159		132,651,159
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			132,651,159		132,651,159

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	134	5,950,457			241	2,612,057			375	8,562,514
17. Incurred during current year	690	47,413,760			1,557	20,399,054			2,247	67,812,814
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	699	47,584,051			1,566	20,618,214			2,265	68,202,265
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					1	50,000			1	50,000
18.3 Totals paid	699	47,584,051			1,567	20,668,214			2,266	68,252,265
18.4 Reduction by compromise						50,000				50,000
18.5 Amount rejected	3	610,186							3	610,186
18.6 Total settlements	702	48,194,237			1,567	20,718,214			2,269	68,912,451
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	122	5,169,981			231	2,292,897			353	7,462,877
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	120,694	30,409,652,364	(a)		6	3,221,098,894			120,700	33,630,751,258
21. Issued during year	12,079	4,141,023,710			16	1,227,457,427			12,095	5,368,481,137
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(6,053)	(1,592,072,345)				(181,048,949)			(6,053)	(1,773,121,294)
23. In force December 31 of current year	126,720	32,958,603,729	(a)		22	4,267,507,372			126,742	37,226,111,101

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	3,623,372	3,971,345	676,382	1,627,578	2,034,381
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	617	656		1,337	703
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	702,942	705,222		1,281,711	554,421
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	8,289,281	8,105,993		2,419,867	3,042,853
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	8,992,223	8,811,215		3,701,578	3,597,274
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	12,616,212	12,783,216	676,382	5,330,493	5,632,359

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Michigan
NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

DURING THE YEAR 2018
NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	65,573,325		52,611,629		118,184,954
2. Annuity considerations	4,862,542		78,618		4,941,160
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			46,122,393		46,122,393
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	70,435,867		98,812,640		169,248,507
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,689,468		974,966		2,664,434
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,174,959		727,686		1,902,645
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	21,873,657				21,873,657
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	24,738,083		1,702,653		26,440,736
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	11,680				11,680
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	96,036				96,036
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	107,716				107,716
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	24,845,799		1,702,653		26,548,452
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	28,703,785		29,614,344		58,318,128
10. Matured endowments	441,737		4,000		445,737
11. Annuity benefits	4,350,564		17,215,727		21,566,291
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	28,048,013		1,136,429		29,184,442
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			27,760,772		27,760,772
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	549,935		159,304		709,240
15. Totals	62,094,034		75,890,576		137,984,610
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			27,760,772		27,760,772
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			27,760,772		27,760,772

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	145	2,628,057			357	3,066,091			502	5,694,148
17. Incurred during current year	728	28,414,686			2,443	29,257,496			3,171	57,672,182
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	759	29,145,522			2,487	29,602,994			3,246	58,748,515
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					1	15,350			1	15,350
18.3 Totals paid	759	29,145,522			2,488	29,618,344			3,247	58,763,865
18.4 Reduction by compromise						9,650				9,650
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	759	29,145,522			2,488	29,627,994			3,247	58,773,515
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	114	1,897,222			312	2,695,593			426	4,592,815
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	53,640	9,093,084,619	(a)		5	3,018,122,565			53,645	12,111,207,184
21. Issued during year	2,860	903,368,850			10	1,063,700,098			2,870	1,967,068,948
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(3,068)	(596,991,750)			3	(240,747,974)			(3,065)	(837,739,724)
23. In force December 31 of current year	53,432	9,399,461,719	(a)		18	3,841,074,690			53,450	13,240,536,409

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	3,996,345	4,359,668	777,959	1,733,331	2,763,085
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	617	656		889	943
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	307,994	312,983		851,431	287,336
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,120,085	3,092,787		1,356,127	997,818
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	3,428,079	3,405,770		2,207,558	1,285,154
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	7,425,041	7,766,093	777,959	3,941,778	4,049,182

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Minnesota
NAIC Group Code 0826

DURING THE YEAR 2018
NAIC Company Code 66915

LIFE INSURANCE

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	49,282,565		21,938,000		71,220,566
2. Annuity considerations	4,339,207		17,409		4,356,616
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			12,876,362		12,876,362
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	53,621,772		34,831,771		88,453,543
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,903,735		630,179		2,533,914
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	828,684		512,204		1,340,888
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	19,650,547				19,650,547
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	22,382,966		1,142,384		23,525,350
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2,285				2,285
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	28,325				28,325
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	30,610				30,610
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	22,413,576		1,142,384		23,555,960
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	33,043,775		11,801,688		44,845,463
10. Matured endowments	133,081				133,081
11. Annuity benefits	1,711,355		4,925,162		6,636,516
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	23,157,951		464,664		23,622,615
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			9,689,115		9,689,115
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	372,931		65,924		438,855
15. Totals	58,419,092		26,946,554		85,365,646
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			1,768,939		1,768,939
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			7,920,176		7,920,176
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			9,689,115		9,689,115

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	117	1,634,972			123	1,501,102			240	3,136,074
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	749	36,485,418			871	11,990,972			1,620	48,476,390
18.1 By payment in full	755	33,176,856			865	11,801,688			1,620	44,978,544
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	755	33,176,856			865	11,801,688			1,620	44,978,544
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	755	33,176,856			865	11,801,688			1,620	44,978,544
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	111	4,943,534			129	1,690,386			240	6,633,920
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	47,651	6,760,746,966	(a)		4	1,750,344,635			47,655	8,511,091,601
21. Issued during year	1,616	604,055,326			10	469,793,374			1,626	1,073,848,700
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,402)	(439,475,410)			1	(134,731,128)			(2,401)	(574,206,538)
23. In force December 31 of current year	46,865	6,925,326,882	(a)		15	2,085,406,881			46,880	9,010,733,763

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,572,936	1,681,334	241,114	780,056	1,332,291
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	155,532	156,577		205,115	(106,603)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,523,883	3,473,585		1,185,857	1,303,629
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	3,679,415	3,630,162		1,390,972	1,197,026
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	5,252,351	5,311,496	241,114	2,171,028	2,529,318

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Mississippi
NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

DURING THE YEAR 2018
NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	37,407,213		22,537,076		59,944,289
2. Annuity considerations	1,455,103		44,190		1,499,293
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	38,862,315		22,581,266		61,443,581
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	918,676		294,129		1,212,805
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	413,904		293,734		707,638
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	10,192,509				10,192,509
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	11,525,089		587,863		12,112,952
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	488				488
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	32,286				32,286
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	32,775				32,775
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	11,557,863		587,863		12,145,727
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	27,657,474		15,545,056		43,202,530
10. Matured endowments	13,699				13,699
11. Annuity benefits	555,058		3,258,120		3,813,179
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	12,774,368		294,460		13,068,829
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	264,937		74,791		339,728
15. Totals	41,265,536		19,172,427		60,437,963
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	53	3,830,110			170	1,545,703			223	5,375,813
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	369	26,266,354			1,072	15,126,460			1,441	41,392,814
18.1 By payment in full	374	27,671,172			1,117	15,545,056			1,491	43,216,228
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	374	27,671,172			1,117	15,545,056			1,491	43,216,228
18.4 Reduction by compromise						100,000				100,000
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	374	27,671,172			1,117	15,645,056			1,491	43,316,228
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	48	2,425,292			125	1,027,107			173	3,452,399
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	36,010	6,766,778,752	(a)		4	1,327,730,065			36,014	8,094,508,817
21. Issued during year	2,403	741,566,995			3	296,086,684			2,406	1,037,653,679
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,505)	(515,161,388)				(108,530,496)			(2,505)	(623,691,884)
23. In force December 31 of current year	35,908	6,993,184,359	(a)		7	1,515,286,254			35,915	8,508,470,613

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,120,842	1,184,697	210,404	565,522	1,076,485
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	921	1,070		128	(917)
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	248,945	248,567		572,895	473,372
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,117,380	3,140,990		863,268	1,641,444
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	3,366,326	3,389,557		1,436,164	2,114,816
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	4,488,089	4,575,324	210,404	2,001,814	3,190,384

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____ and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products _____



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Missouri

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	56,479,361		34,097,681		90,577,041
2. Annuity considerations	7,257,900		314,688		7,572,587
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX	7,300,000	XXX	7,300,000
4. Other considerations			78,436,523		78,436,523
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	63,737,260		120,148,891		183,886,152
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,814,642		657,565		2,472,207
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	951,280		602,403		1,553,683
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	19,387,034				19,387,034
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	22,152,956		1,259,968		23,412,924
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	22,292				22,292
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	43,077				43,077
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	65,369				65,369
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	22,218,325		1,259,968		23,478,293
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	29,575,631		22,275,766		51,851,397
10. Matured endowments	104,447				104,447
11. Annuity benefits	2,258,985		16,440,218		18,699,203
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	24,449,855		770,106		25,219,961
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			31,989,749		31,989,749
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	542,841		111,742		654,582
15. Totals	56,931,759		71,587,581		128,519,339
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			9,264,822		9,264,822
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			22,724,927		22,724,927
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			31,989,749		31,989,749

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	146	4,618,797			183	1,921,469			329	6,540,266
17. Incurred during current year	854	32,985,121			1,539	22,598,124			2,393	55,583,245
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	871	29,680,078			1,560	22,275,766			2,431	51,955,845
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	871	29,680,078			1,560	22,275,766			2,431	51,955,845
18.4 Reduction by compromise						200,000				200,000
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	871	29,680,078			1,560	22,475,766			2,431	52,155,845
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	129	7,923,840			162	2,043,827			291	9,967,667
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	59,991	7,962,250,410	(a)		36	2,126,240,574			60,027	10,088,490,984
21. Issued during year	3,393	828,609,973			4	505,873,149			3,397	1,334,483,122
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(3,321)	(554,894,339)				(177,709,216)			(3,321)	(732,603,555)
23. In force December 31 of current year	60,063	8,235,966,044	(a)		40	2,454,404,507			60,103	10,690,370,551

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,449,201	2,625,964	438,770	1,180,326	2,336,165
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)				1,986	883
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	232,642	232,913		740,801	790,533
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	5,103,049	5,123,880		2,239,296	2,683,760
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	5,335,691	5,356,793		2,980,097	3,474,293
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	7,784,892	7,982,757	438,770	4,162,409	5,811,341

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Montana
NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

DURING THE YEAR 2018
NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	24,079,700		6,167,417		30,247,117
2. Annuity considerations	849,238		412,763		1,262,000
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX	2,583,078	XXX	2,583,078
4. Other considerations			(574)		(574)
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	24,928,937		9,162,684		34,091,621
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	783,775		125,184		908,959
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	308,659		162,293		470,953
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	10,302,939				10,302,939
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	11,395,373		287,477		11,682,851
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	9,259				9,259
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	19,557				19,557
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	28,816				28,816
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	11,424,189		287,477		11,711,667
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	24,444,114		3,518,816		27,962,929
10. Matured endowments	61,664		5,000		66,664
11. Annuity benefits	953,614		1,418,917		2,372,532
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	12,302,665		103,727		12,406,392
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			376,601		376,601
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	185,573		15,952		201,525
15. Totals	37,947,630		5,439,013		43,386,644
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			28,368		28,368
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			348,233		348,233
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			376,601		376,601

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	51	4,718,587			30	402,272			81	5,120,859
17. Incurred during current year	359	20,879,638			213	3,415,548			572	24,295,186
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	370	24,505,778			217	3,523,816			587	28,029,593
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	370	24,505,778			217	3,523,816			587	28,029,593
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	370	24,505,778			217	3,523,816			587	28,029,593
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	40	1,092,447			26	294,004			66	1,386,452
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	24,957	3,694,018,843	(a)		2	502,379,780			24,959	4,196,398,623
21. Issued during year	1,243	360,214,436			4	112,091,605			1,247	472,306,041
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,240)	(265,007,387)			1	(45,180,510)			(1,239)	(310,187,897)
23. In force December 31 of current year	24,960	3,789,225,892	(a)		7	569,290,875			24,967	4,358,516,767

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	591,223	636,362	142,585	294,839	645,095
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	78,029	78,864		294,628	133,859
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,621,250	1,573,287		573,195	495,378
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,699,280	1,652,151		867,823	629,237
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	2,290,503	2,288,514	142,585	1,162,662	1,274,332

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products _____0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Nebraska
NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

DURING THE YEAR 2018
NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	28,626,792		8,950,413		37,577,205
2. Annuity considerations	1,292,848		56,667		1,349,515
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			(10,592)		(10,592)
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	29,919,639		8,996,488		38,916,127
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	934,659		178,569		1,113,227
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	563,258		215,709		778,968
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	10,816,144				10,816,144
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	12,314,061		394,278		12,708,339
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	5,611				5,611
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	55,031				55,031
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	60,642				60,642
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	12,374,703		394,278		12,768,980
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	21,140,893		4,943,400		26,084,294
10. Matured endowments	32,646		5		32,651
11. Annuity benefits	949,040		1,714,552		2,663,592
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	12,846,353		147,381		12,993,734
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	279,448		40,835		320,283
15. Totals	35,248,380		6,846,173		42,094,553
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	54	1,148,802			34	376,857			88	1,525,659
17. Incurred during current year	452	20,704,827			324	4,880,166			776	25,584,993
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	467	21,173,539			330	4,943,405			797	26,116,944
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	467	21,173,539			330	4,943,405			797	26,116,944
18.4 Reduction by compromise						25,000				25,000
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	467	21,173,539			330	4,968,405			797	26,141,944
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	39	680,090			28	288,618			67	968,708
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	31,269	3,978,654,679	(a)		1	724,318,874			31,270	4,702,973,553
21. Issued during year	1,591	355,690,288			2	179,687,932			1,593	535,378,220
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,827)	(316,961,421)			(1)	(43,924,785)			(1,828)	(360,886,206)
23. In force December 31 of current year	31,033	4,017,383,546	(a)		2	860,082,022			31,035	4,877,465,568

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	834,235	872,899	173,308	453,434	1,213,500
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	103,971	103,853		389,389	74,662
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,051,105	3,015,657		909,433	2,092,217
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	3,155,076	3,119,510		1,298,822	2,166,880
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	3,989,311	3,992,409	173,308	1,752,256	3,380,379

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Nevada

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	46,233,824		15,623,926		61,857,750
2. Annuity considerations	4,444,135		10,812,408		15,256,543
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX	66,000,000	XXX	66,000,000
4. Other considerations			23,520,911		23,520,911
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	50,677,959		115,957,245		166,635,204
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	893,051		215,894		1,108,945
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	480,437		264,179		744,616
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	14,870,065				14,870,065
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	16,243,553		480,073		16,723,626
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	22,352				22,352
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	32,623				32,623
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	54,975				54,975
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	16,298,528		480,073		16,778,601
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	15,125,438		9,645,637		24,771,075
10. Matured endowments	30,880				30,880
11. Annuity benefits	707,307		22,012,362		22,719,669
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	18,992,985		415,003		19,407,988
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			10,679,085		10,679,085
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	298,508		35,493		334,001
15. Totals	35,155,118		42,787,580		77,942,698
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			8,180,218		8,180,218
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			2,498,866		2,498,866
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			10,679,085		10,679,085

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	47	1,183,242			94	1,344,695			141	2,527,937
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	302	15,076,593			580	9,237,983			882	24,314,577
18.1 By payment in full	301	15,156,319			599	9,645,637			900	24,801,955
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	301	15,156,319			599	9,645,637			900	24,801,955
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	301	15,156,319			599	9,645,637			900	24,801,955
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	48	1,103,517			75	937,042			123	2,040,558
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	33,226	6,646,867,259	(a)		4	871,873,366			33,230	7,518,740,625
21. Issued during year	2,129	658,924,434			1	279,928,087			2,130	938,852,521
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,660)	(393,374,656)				(106,260,304)			(1,660)	(499,634,960)
23. In force December 31 of current year	33,695	6,912,417,037	(a)		5	1,045,541,149			33,700	7,957,958,186

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,116,839	1,239,651	248,442	528,547	493,171
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	1,260	1,228		259	121
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	311,557	313,002		597,965	550,867
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,946,756	1,922,978		293,386	303,016
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	2,258,314	2,235,980		891,351	853,884
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	3,376,413	3,476,859	248,442	1,420,157	1,347,176

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Hampshire

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	19,094,095		9,393,174		28,487,270
2. Annuity considerations	1,519,972		77,135		1,597,107
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			(663,346)		(663,346)
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	20,614,067		8,806,964		29,421,031
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	590,397		321,001		911,398
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	301,015		288,073		589,088
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	6,111,609				6,111,609
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	7,003,022		609,074		7,612,096
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	9,823				9,823
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	20,850				20,850
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	30,672				30,672
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	7,033,694		609,074		7,642,769
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	10,747,407		4,888,172		15,635,579
10. Matured endowments	14,124				14,124
11. Annuity benefits	546,643		2,417,052		2,963,695
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	9,478,479		209,181		9,687,660
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	223,657		40,011		263,668
15. Totals	21,010,310		7,554,416		28,564,726
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	25	558,823			42	439,728			67	998,551
17. Incurred during current year	171	11,017,271			373	5,146,294			544	16,163,565
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	174	10,761,531			381	4,888,172			555	15,649,703
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	174	10,761,531			381	4,888,172			555	15,649,703
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	174	10,761,531			381	4,888,172			555	15,649,703
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	22	814,564			34	697,850			56	1,512,414
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	17,202	3,213,742,913	(a)		1	828,486,764			17,203	4,042,229,677
21. Issued during year	1,236	318,933,545			3	193,144,028			1,239	512,077,573
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(746)	(164,520,247)				(54,880,712)			(746)	(219,400,959)
23. In force December 31 of current year	17,692	3,368,156,211	(a)		4	966,750,081			17,696	4,334,906,292

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	690,001	734,487	123,116	336,786	553,885
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	1,198	1,248		125	(150)
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	123,780	126,973		212,681	(39,851)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,425,582	1,468,338		460,954	499,573
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,549,362	1,595,311		673,635	459,722
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	2,240,560	2,331,046	123,116	1,010,546	1,013,457

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Jersey
NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

DURING THE YEAR 2018
NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	248,471,597		71,782,414		320,254,011
2. Annuity considerations	7,904,845		1,136,545		9,041,390
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			84,835,482		84,835,482
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	256,376,441		157,754,442		414,130,883
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	4,195,692		2,192,291		6,387,983
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	2,585,934		2,023,293		4,609,227
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	58,282,484				58,282,484
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	65,064,110		4,215,584		69,279,694
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	23,731				23,731
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	85,672				85,672
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	109,403				109,403
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	65,173,513		4,215,584		69,389,097
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	67,722,281		41,011,523		108,733,804
10. Matured endowments	238,397		8,506		246,903
11. Annuity benefits	4,188,317		16,040,327		20,228,644
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	80,262,854		1,690,937		81,953,791
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			46,266,678		46,266,678
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	1,523,509		275,837		1,799,345
15. Totals	153,935,357		105,293,808		259,229,165
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			46,266,678		46,266,678
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			46,266,678		46,266,678

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	172	4,911,437			294	4,414,900			466	9,326,337
17. Incurred during current year	1,128	73,180,905			2,300	40,643,410			3,428	113,824,316
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	1,142	67,960,677			2,354	40,993,529			3,496	108,954,206
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					2	26,500			2	26,500
18.3 Totals paid	1,142	67,960,677			2,356	41,020,029			3,498	108,980,706
18.4 Reduction by compromise						63,500				63,500
18.5 Amount rejected	1	100,000							1	100,000
18.6 Total settlements	1,143	68,060,677			2,356	41,083,529			3,499	109,144,206
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	157	10,031,665			238	3,974,781			395	14,006,446
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	153,995	35,870,695,275	(a)		17	5,296,355,344			154,012	41,167,050,619
21. Issued during year	15,679	5,048,143,639			8	1,516,718,666			15,687	6,564,862,305
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(8,252)	(2,021,609,274)				(422,472,250)			(8,252)	(2,444,081,523)
23. In force December 31 of current year	161,422	38,897,229,640	(a)		25	6,390,601,761			161,447	45,287,831,401

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	6,786,246	7,510,097	1,341,263	2,650,305	3,588,623
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	730,157	761,216		103,554	(30,251)
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	1,316,529	1,319,555		2,523,853	2,211,402
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	8,661,523	8,504,169		3,130,645	4,270,439
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	9,978,052	9,823,724		5,654,498	6,481,842
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	17,494,455	18,095,037	1,341,263	8,408,356	10,040,214

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Mexico

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	30,878,089		13,159,370		44,037,460
2. Annuity considerations	3,190,563		78,886		3,269,449
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX	6,250,000	XXX	6,250,000
4. Other considerations			6,867		6,867
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	34,068,652		19,495,123		53,563,775
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	940,300		280,392		1,220,692
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	598,363		274,395		872,759
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	9,650,259				9,650,259
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	11,188,922		554,787		11,743,710
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	8,016				8,016
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	16,112				16,112
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	24,128				24,128
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	11,213,051		554,787		11,767,838
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	16,493,142		7,022,212		23,515,354
10. Matured endowments	38,340				38,340
11. Annuity benefits	1,338,751		1,654,144		2,992,895
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	10,540,410		265,785		10,806,195
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			7,836,403		7,836,403
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	199,343		56,921		256,264
15. Totals	28,609,986		16,835,465		45,445,451
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			7,836,403		7,836,403
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			7,836,403		7,836,403

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	61	2,588,209			51	935,873			112	3,524,082
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	362	15,420,325			505	7,347,337			867	22,767,662
18.1 By payment in full	389	16,531,482			497	7,022,212			886	23,553,694
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	389	16,531,482			497	7,022,212			886	23,553,694
18.4 Reduction by compromise						100,000				100,000
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	389	16,531,482			497	7,122,212			886	23,653,694
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	34	1,477,053			59	1,160,997			93	2,638,050
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	29,239	4,058,788,256	(a)		3	930,561,642			29,242	4,989,349,898
21. Issued during year	1,724	365,959,766			7	167,154,453			1,731	533,114,219
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,674)	(268,591,419)			(2)	(72,952,452)			(1,676)	(341,543,871)
23. In force December 31 of current year	29,289	4,156,156,603	(a)		8	1,024,763,644			29,297	5,180,920,247

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	911,333	967,327	199,702	515,570	401,880
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	117,865	117,682		149,642	(580,355)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	2,134,356	2,129,676		845,871	762,619
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	2,252,221	2,247,358		995,513	182,264
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	3,163,554	3,214,685	199,702	1,511,082	584,144

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products _____0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New York

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	823,487,387		182,297,692		1,005,785,078
2. Annuity considerations	3,257,133		3,762,546		7,019,680
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX	3,561,453,946	XXX	3,561,453,946
4. Other considerations			2,745,217,950		2,745,217,950
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	826,744,520		6,492,732,134		7,319,476,654
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	13,916,605		4,184,645		18,101,250
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	9,530,957		4,545,527		14,076,484
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	195,813,251				195,813,251
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	219,260,813		8,730,172		227,990,985
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	735				735
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	3,754				3,754
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	4,489				4,489
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	219,265,301		8,730,172		227,995,473
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	254,300,503		93,820,246		348,120,749
10. Matured endowments	536,188		14,521		550,709
11. Annuity benefits	18,637,839		66,864,916		85,502,755
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	234,298,288		4,212,741		238,511,029
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			5,527,593,574		5,527,593,574
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	6,389,523		433,897		6,823,420
15. Totals	514,162,342		5,692,939,895		6,207,102,237
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			2,608,807,289		2,608,807,289
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			2,918,786,285		2,918,786,285
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			5,527,593,574		5,527,593,574

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	655	44,616,362			838	10,592,923			1,493	55,209,285
17. Incurred during current year	3,512	252,546,357			6,211	92,898,407			9,723	345,444,763
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	3,559	254,759,192			6,306	93,823,267			9,865	348,582,459
18.2 By payment on compromised claims	1	77,500			2	11,500			3	89,000
18.3 Totals paid	3,560	254,836,692			6,308	93,834,767			9,868	348,671,459
18.4 Reduction by compromise		222,500				119,500				342,000
18.5 Amount rejected	4	645,000							4	645,000
18.6 Total settlements	3,564	255,704,192			6,308	93,954,267			9,872	349,658,459
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	603	41,458,527			741	9,537,063			1,344	50,995,590
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	558,324	116,258,428,123	(a)		45	14,295,415,812			558,369	130,553,843,935
21. Issued during year	53,896	15,400,025,217			36	2,917,834,352			53,932	18,317,859,569
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(37,141)	(8,897,701,920)				(1,155,627,535)			(37,141)	(10,053,329,455)
23. In force December 31 of current year	575,079	122,760,751,420	(a)		81	16,057,622,629			575,160	138,818,374,049

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	45,501,678	46,574,649	2,354,257	26,269,085	29,611,403
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	2,158,075	2,221,656		1,584,719	(418,280)
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	3,285,898	3,304,054		9,373,117	5,398,353
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	26,643,886	26,180,332		12,253,393	16,946,357
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	29,929,785	29,484,386		21,626,510	22,344,709
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	77,589,537	78,280,691	2,354,257	49,480,314	51,537,832

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF North Carolina

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	88,204,163		70,743,996		158,948,159
2. Annuity considerations	4,704,414		530,889		5,235,303
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX	3,900,000	XXX	3,900,000
4. Other considerations			173,911,538		173,911,538
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	92,908,577		249,086,423		341,995,000
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	3,271,950		1,344,373		4,616,323
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,970,035		1,053,130		3,023,165
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	34,884,738				34,884,738
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	40,126,723		2,397,503		42,524,226
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	42,920				42,920
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	76,214				76,214
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	119,134				119,134
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	40,245,857		2,397,503		42,643,360
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	68,153,703		42,101,545		110,255,248
10. Matured endowments	89,321		10,000		99,321
11. Annuity benefits	1,621,176		13,803,485		15,424,661
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	51,437,459		1,485,694		52,923,153
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			83,901,780		83,901,780
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	870,898		205,912		1,076,810
15. Totals	122,172,558		141,508,415		263,680,972
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			83,901,780		83,901,780
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			83,901,780		83,901,780

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	152	5,718,373			420	5,068,922			572	10,787,295
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	1,124	66,263,928			3,118	41,169,767			4,242	107,433,694
18.1 By payment in full	1,138	68,243,025			3,126	42,111,545			4,264	110,354,569
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	1,138	68,243,025			3,126	42,111,545			4,264	110,354,569
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	1	70,000							1	70,000
18.6 Total settlements	1,139	68,313,025			3,126	42,111,545			4,265	110,424,569
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	137	3,669,276			412	4,127,144			549	7,796,420
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	92,272	13,027,746,243	(a)		6	3,791,031,827			92,278	16,818,778,070
21. Issued during year	4,268	1,213,954,904			3	644,515,210			4,271	1,858,470,114
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(3,828)	(676,360,425)			(1)	(325,876,314)			(3,829)	(1,002,236,739)
23. In force December 31 of current year	92,712	13,565,340,722	(a)		8	4,109,670,723			92,720	17,675,011,445

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	3,586,261	3,865,088	706,490	1,734,163	3,378,696
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	4,480	4,886		3,388	2,265
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	638,800	642,817		1,049,116	427,506
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	6,324,197	6,333,439		2,294,719	2,411,844
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	6,962,996	6,976,256		3,343,835	2,839,350
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	10,553,737	10,846,230	706,490	5,081,387	6,220,311

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF North Dakota

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	15,989,963		3,433,475		19,423,438
2. Annuity considerations	1,599,965		2,851		1,602,816
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			187,205		187,205
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	17,589,928		3,623,531		21,213,459
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	307,972		76,057		384,029
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	242,140		97,702		339,842
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	4,636,808				4,636,808
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	5,186,919		173,759		5,360,678
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	5,739				5,739
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	16,826				16,826
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	22,565				22,565
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	5,209,485		173,759		5,383,244
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	7,463,972		1,985,918		9,449,890
10. Matured endowments	55,873				55,873
11. Annuity benefits	257,064		2,391,414		2,648,478
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	6,718,317		78,120		6,796,437
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			1,709,444		1,709,444
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	104,889		18,563		123,452
15. Totals	14,600,115		6,183,459		20,783,574
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			1,709,444		1,709,444
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			1,709,444		1,709,444

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	16	959,971			11	122,545			27	1,082,516
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	157	7,166,031			129	2,153,302			286	9,319,333
18.1 By payment in full	155	7,519,845			127	1,985,918			282	9,505,763
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	155	7,519,845			127	1,985,918			282	9,505,763
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	155	7,519,845			127	1,985,918			282	9,505,763
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	18	606,157			13	289,929			31	896,086
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	14,120	2,274,438,462	(a)			280,961,728			14,120	2,555,400,190
21. Issued during year	604	204,617,043				68,106,908			604	272,723,951
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(752)	(171,468,033)			1	4,402,063			(751)	(167,065,971)
23. In force December 31 of current year	13,972	2,307,587,472	(a)		1	353,470,699			13,973	2,661,058,171

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	302,931	323,296	74,674	153,778	298,699
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	12,727	12,723		36,000	29,743
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,118,187	1,088,172		313,804	338,148
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,130,914	1,100,895		349,804	367,891
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	1,433,845	1,424,191	74,674	503,583	666,590

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Ohio
NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

DURING THE YEAR 2018
NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	106,098,384		66,505,024		172,603,408
2. Annuity considerations	138,552		690,150		828,702
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			48,200,816		48,200,816
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	106,236,936		115,395,991		221,632,926
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	3,283,730		1,427,166		4,710,896
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,843,100		978,159		2,821,259
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	38,075,100				38,075,100
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	43,201,930		2,405,325		45,607,255
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2,739				2,739
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	1,842				1,842
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	4,581				4,581
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	43,206,511		2,405,325		45,611,836
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	61,607,273		40,221,389		101,828,662
10. Matured endowments	106,733				106,733
11. Annuity benefits	2,465,892		28,194,640		30,660,533
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	64,679,857		1,502,862		66,182,718
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			30,230,653		30,230,653
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	779,893		192,434		972,327
15. Totals	129,639,647		100,341,978		229,981,625
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			30,230,653		30,230,653
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			30,230,653		30,230,653

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	225	7,668,691			476	4,674,483			701	12,343,174
17. Incurred during current year	1,524	58,952,297			3,182	39,407,750			4,706	98,360,047
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	1,508	61,714,005			3,227	40,089,389			4,735	101,803,395
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					3	132,000			3	132,000
18.3 Totals paid	1,508	61,714,005			3,230	40,221,389			4,738	101,935,395
18.4 Reduction by compromise						253,000				253,000
18.5 Amount rejected	2	53,061							2	53,061
18.6 Total settlements	1,510	61,767,066			3,230	40,474,389			4,740	102,241,456
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	239	4,853,922			428	3,607,844			667	8,461,765
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	120,868	14,562,107,240	(a)		6	3,795,763,582			120,874	18,357,870,822
21. Issued during year	5,777	1,261,095,724			6	1,109,069,557			5,783	2,370,165,281
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(6,372)	(848,804,590)			(2)	(323,179,299)			(6,374)	(1,171,983,889)
23. In force December 31 of current year	120,273	14,974,398,374	(a)		10	4,581,653,841			120,283	19,556,052,215

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	4,652,376	5,028,252	751,872	2,006,005	3,630,929
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)				6,849	2,205
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	580,212	584,781		2,027,539	985,655
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	8,412,080	8,305,290		2,998,210	5,704,905
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	8,992,293	8,890,071		5,025,749	6,690,560
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	13,644,669	13,918,322	751,872	7,038,603	10,323,694

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products _____0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Oklahoma
NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

DURING THE YEAR 2018
NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	43,189,278		22,209,533		65,398,811
2. Annuity considerations	2,663,822		182,462		2,846,284
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			14,331,589		14,331,589
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	45,853,100		36,723,584		82,576,684
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,243,888		409,246		1,653,134
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	592,730		438,731		1,031,461
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	14,580,975				14,580,975
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	16,417,593		847,978		17,265,571
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	20,828				20,828
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	45,908				45,908
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	66,736				66,736
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	16,484,329		847,978		17,332,306
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	22,845,166		15,302,767		38,147,933
10. Matured endowments	(27,781)				(27,781)
11. Annuity benefits	1,570,515		3,801,684		5,372,199
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	20,633,739		394,564		21,028,302
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			13,252,419		13,252,419
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	351,287		56,056		407,343
15. Totals	45,372,925		32,807,490		78,180,415
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			13,252,419		13,252,419
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			13,252,419		13,252,419

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	71	2,117,203			124	1,388,005			195	3,505,208
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	472	22,526,906			1,010	15,324,138			1,482	37,851,044
18.1 By payment in full	486	22,817,385			1,024	15,302,767			1,510	38,120,152
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	486	22,817,385			1,024	15,302,767			1,510	38,120,152
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	1	100,000							1	100,000
18.6 Total settlements	487	22,917,385			1,024	15,302,767			1,511	38,220,152
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	56	1,726,724			110	1,409,376			166	3,136,100
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	37,153	7,228,546,597	(a)		6	1,540,967,975			37,159	8,769,514,572
21. Issued during year	1,899	668,169,735			9	267,242,569			1,908	935,412,304
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,607)	(590,461,006)				(186,716,085)			(2,607)	(777,177,091)
23. In force December 31 of current year	36,445	7,306,255,326	(a)		15	1,621,494,459			36,460	8,927,749,785

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,725,804	1,867,384	295,245	803,009	1,576,325
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	679,845	677,520		128,985	37,732
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	284,672	287,082		1,028,868	500,725
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,817,178	3,797,250		1,099,329	1,221,083
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	4,101,850	4,084,332		2,128,197	1,721,808
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	6,507,499	6,629,235	295,245	3,060,191	3,335,866

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Oregon

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	39,057,950		14,023,437		53,081,388
2. Annuity considerations	1,216,682		835,504		2,052,186
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			24,547,963		24,547,963
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	40,274,632		39,406,905		79,681,537
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,096,715		449,816		1,546,530
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	773,666		425,590		1,199,257
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	13,446,902				13,446,902
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	15,317,283		875,406		16,192,689
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	4,504				4,504
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	4,504				4,504
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	15,321,787		875,406		16,197,193
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	20,202,898		8,059,642		28,262,540
10. Matured endowments	101,748				101,748
11. Annuity benefits	1,913,822		8,691,054		10,604,875
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	18,488,310		386,799		18,875,109
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			255,080,663		255,080,663
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	553,870		42,616		596,487
15. Totals	41,260,648		272,260,775		313,521,422
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			255,080,663		255,080,663
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			255,080,663		255,080,663

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	69	4,437,537			62	1,058,338			131	5,495,875
17. Incurred during current year	475	17,524,074			462	7,759,850			937	25,283,924
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	466	20,304,646			472	8,059,642			938	28,364,288
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	466	20,304,646			472	8,059,642			938	28,364,288
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	466	20,304,646			472	8,059,642			938	28,364,288
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	78	1,656,966			52	758,545			130	2,415,511
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	36,337	7,056,682,998	(a)		1	1,260,345,559			36,338	8,317,028,557
21. Issued during year	1,386	567,529,730			3	219,362,981			1,389	786,892,711
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,732)	(467,919,209)				(75,190,181)			(1,732)	(543,109,390)
23. In force December 31 of current year	35,991	7,156,293,519	(a)		4	1,404,518,359			35,995	8,560,811,878

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,337,579	1,378,722	304,610	794,490	1,168,959
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	197,528	197,881		988,201	1,719,255
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,211,385	3,173,251		483,988	828,065
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	3,408,913	3,371,132		1,472,188	2,547,320
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	4,746,493	4,749,854	304,610	2,266,678	3,716,279

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Pennsylvania

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	172,336,140		96,141,185		268,477,325
2. Annuity considerations	4,998,623		915,595		5,914,218
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX	31,700,000	XXX	31,700,000
4. Other considerations			335,750,401		335,750,401
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	177,334,763		464,507,181		641,841,944
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	4,265,681		2,268,906		6,534,588
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	2,431,658		1,620,228		4,051,886
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	52,898,521				52,898,521
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	59,595,860		3,889,135		63,484,995
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	4,650				4,650
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	22,730				22,730
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	27,381				27,381
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	59,623,241		3,889,135		63,512,375
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	83,476,891		55,068,245		138,545,136
10. Matured endowments	401,631				401,631
11. Annuity benefits	5,653,806		23,370,616		29,024,422
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	74,669,690		1,949,937		76,619,627
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			256,286,930		256,286,930
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	1,918,315		362,035		2,280,350
15. Totals	166,120,333		337,037,763		503,158,096
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			33,469,683		33,469,683
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			222,817,248		222,817,248
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			256,286,930		256,286,930

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	245	6,605,913			612	5,590,013			857	12,195,926
17. Incurred during current year	1,849	91,275,615			4,130	54,746,765			5,979	146,022,380
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	1,851	83,878,522			4,221	55,068,245			6,072	138,946,767
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	1,851	83,878,522			4,221	55,068,245			6,072	138,946,767
18.4 Reduction by compromise						41,500				41,500
18.5 Amount rejected	1	100,000							1	100,000
18.6 Total settlements	1,852	83,978,522			4,221	55,109,745			6,073	139,088,267
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	242	13,903,006			521	5,227,033			763	19,130,039
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	165,593	22,814,609,420	(a)		26	6,176,413,876			165,619	28,991,023,296
21. Issued during year	10,318	2,493,267,080			18	1,613,564,064			10,336	4,106,831,144
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(7,977)	(1,265,836,680)			(3)	(437,411,432)			(7,980)	(1,703,248,112)
23. In force December 31 of current year	167,934	24,042,039,820	(a)		41	7,352,566,509			167,975	31,394,606,329

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	6,545,162	7,116,477	1,302,691	3,120,695	4,398,195
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	700,089	846,868		541,755	891,711
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	1,162,080	1,166,636		3,134,191	3,153,370
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	7,734,075	7,592,436		2,840,364	3,004,852
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	8,896,155	8,759,072		5,974,554	6,158,222
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	16,141,406	16,722,418	1,302,691	9,637,005	11,448,127

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Rhode Island

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	13,718,021		6,217,428		19,935,449
2. Annuity considerations	740,862		20,939		761,801
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			11,186,300		11,186,300
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	14,458,883		17,424,667		31,883,550
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	233,171		166,584		399,755
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	89,819		136,682		226,500
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	2,392,765				2,392,765
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	2,715,755		303,266		3,019,021
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,414				1,414
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	8,785				8,785
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	10,199				10,199
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	2,725,954		303,266		3,029,219
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	3,958,931		3,673,820		7,632,751
10. Matured endowments	7,663				7,663
11. Annuity benefits	(159,692)		2,008,804		1,849,112
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	4,074,165		125,018		4,199,182
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			4,086,114		4,086,114
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	105,628		27,875		133,503
15. Totals	7,986,694		9,921,632		17,908,326
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			4,086,114		4,086,114
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			4,086,114		4,086,114

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	13	144,719			31	542,241			44	686,960
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	77	4,873,709			252	3,434,153			329	8,307,863
18.1 By payment in full	68	3,966,594			259	3,673,820			327	7,640,414
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	68	3,966,594			259	3,673,820			327	7,640,414
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	68	3,966,594			259	3,673,820			327	7,640,414
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	22	1,051,835			24	302,574			46	1,354,409
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	11,999	2,408,960,398	(a)		3	448,075,933			12,002	2,857,036,331
21. Issued during year	913	253,239,129			4	164,418,237			917	417,657,366
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(662)	(142,386,580)			(2)	(44,206,923)			(664)	(186,593,503)
23. In force December 31 of current year	12,250	2,519,812,947	(a)		5	568,287,247			12,255	3,088,100,194

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	673,978	730,414	160,689	291,770	96,202
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	36,167	36,085		337,467	149,516
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	616,037	601,245		89,142	678,037
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	652,203	637,330		426,609	827,552
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	1,326,182	1,367,745	160,689	718,378	923,755

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF South Carolina

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	66,082,810		43,326,116		109,408,927
2. Annuity considerations	5,628,211		590,019		6,218,230
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			5,901,811		5,901,811
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	71,711,022		49,817,946		121,528,968
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,763,054		727,766		2,490,820
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,044,363		552,858		1,597,220
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	19,756,478				19,756,478
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	22,563,895		1,280,624		23,844,519
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	25,798				25,798
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	32,307				32,307
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	58,105				58,105
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	22,622,000		1,280,624		23,902,624
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	34,248,568		26,054,482		60,303,050
10. Matured endowments	68,573				68,573
11. Annuity benefits	1,445,648		14,376,014		15,821,662
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	26,371,260		821,830		27,193,090
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			10,480,917		10,480,917
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	923,632		119,064		1,042,696
15. Totals	63,057,681		51,852,308		114,909,988
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			10,480,917		10,480,917
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			10,480,917		10,480,917

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	101	2,829,007			214	2,603,353			315	5,432,360
17. Incurred during current year	636	33,448,847			1,749	26,327,291			2,385	59,776,138
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	648	34,317,141			1,779	26,034,482			2,427	60,351,624
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					2	20,000			2	20,000
18.3 Totals paid	648	34,317,141			1,781	26,054,482			2,429	60,371,624
18.4 Reduction by compromise						154,000				154,000
18.5 Amount rejected	1	22,912							1	22,912
18.6 Total settlements	649	34,340,053			1,781	26,208,482			2,430	60,548,536
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	88	1,937,801			182	2,722,162			270	4,659,963
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	61,931	9,415,649,728	(a)		11	2,156,051,639			61,942	11,571,701,367
21. Issued during year	3,886	1,019,890,888			7	533,042,431			3,893	1,552,933,319
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,979)	(517,210,938)			2	(220,210,547)			(2,977)	(737,421,485)
23. In force December 31 of current year	62,838	9,918,329,678	(a)		20	2,468,883,523			62,858	12,387,213,201

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,063,543	2,202,280	322,137	1,170,917	1,429,307
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	295,754	353,224		24,461	149,923
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	474,363	475,110		1,487,034	2,265,504
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	4,569,098	4,519,815		925,166	1,595,910
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	5,043,461	4,994,925		2,412,200	3,861,414
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	7,402,758	7,550,429	322,137	3,607,578	5,440,643

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF South Dakota

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	46,555,455		3,899,489		50,454,943
2. Annuity considerations	2,188,019		64,481		2,252,500
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			6,088,926		6,088,926
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	48,743,473		10,052,896		58,796,369
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,061,233		90,638		1,151,871
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	699,496		117,599		817,095
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	18,602,443				18,602,443
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	20,363,171		208,237		20,571,409
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2,468				2,468
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	31,769				31,769
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	34,238				34,238
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	20,397,409		208,237		20,605,646
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	24,907,371		2,381,825		27,289,195
10. Matured endowments	41,966				41,966
11. Annuity benefits	1,178,499		2,036,421		3,214,919
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	24,919,913		46,397		24,966,310
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			3,425,994		3,425,994
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	284,702		20,655		305,357
15. Totals	51,332,450		7,911,292		59,243,742
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			3,425,994		3,425,994
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			3,425,994		3,425,994

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	21	1,133,977			15	123,674			36	1,257,651
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	367	24,200,269			129	2,388,645			496	26,588,914
18.1 By payment in full	366	24,949,337			135	2,381,825			501	27,331,161
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	366	24,949,337			135	2,381,825			501	27,331,161
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	366	24,949,337			135	2,381,825			501	27,331,161
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	22	384,909			9	130,495			31	515,404
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	32,580	6,175,617,372	(a)			326,438,068			32,580	6,502,055,440
21. Issued during year	1,671	524,496,002				86,202,680			1,671	610,698,682
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,422)	(354,411,647)				(23,414,497)			(1,422)	(377,826,144)
23. In force December 31 of current year	32,829	6,345,701,727	(a)			389,226,251			32,829	6,734,927,978

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	469,185	495,134	93,282	247,203	523,632
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	114,431	115,288		153,537	194,851
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	4,029,201	3,949,883		1,653,610	1,528,669
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	4,143,633	4,065,171		1,807,146	1,723,519
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	4,612,818	4,560,305	93,282	2,054,349	2,247,151

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Tennessee

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	57,294,623		40,527,637		97,822,261
2. Annuity considerations	2,434,538		783,618		3,218,156
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			81,416,613		81,416,613
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	59,729,161		122,727,868		182,457,029
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,164,048		803,468		1,967,517
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	786,001		661,935		1,447,936
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	15,493,471				15,493,471
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	17,443,520		1,465,403		18,908,924
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	14,034				14,034
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	34,495				34,495
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	48,529				48,529
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	17,492,050		1,465,403		18,957,453
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	22,399,221		25,305,197		47,704,417
10. Matured endowments	94,011				94,011
11. Annuity benefits	1,205,523		14,192,492		15,398,015
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	24,139,312		717,784		24,857,096
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			38,650,254		38,650,254
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	466,043		113,186		579,230
15. Totals	48,304,109		78,978,913		127,283,023
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			38,650,254		38,650,254
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			38,650,254		38,650,254

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	99	3,414,500			269	2,420,858			368	5,835,358
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	472	23,329,619			1,745	25,380,500			2,217	48,710,119
18.1 By payment in full	497	22,493,232			1,780	25,305,197			2,277	47,798,428
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	497	22,493,232			1,780	25,305,197			2,277	47,798,428
18.4 Reduction by compromise						75,000				75,000
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	497	22,493,232			1,780	25,380,197			2,277	47,873,428
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	74	4,250,888			234	2,421,161			308	6,672,049
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	45,856	8,235,014,438	(a)		5	2,378,471,183			45,861	10,613,485,621
21. Issued during year	2,913	839,633,471			3	643,900,202			2,916	1,483,533,673
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,417)	(453,919,530)				(187,145,984)			(2,417)	(641,065,514)
23. In force December 31 of current year	46,352	8,620,728,379	(a)		8	2,835,225,402			46,360	11,455,953,781

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,887,094	3,135,037	545,679	1,265,816	2,830,509
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	980	1,076		8,292	2,645
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	422,071	424,636		683,884	364,112
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	4,459,266	4,428,992		1,319,690	2,497,484
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	4,881,337	4,853,628		2,003,574	2,861,595
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	7,769,411	7,989,741	545,679	3,277,682	5,694,749

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Texas

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	452,123,505		136,247,070		588,370,576
2. Annuity considerations	25,860,005		774,168		26,634,174
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			124,000,892		124,000,892
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	477,983,511		261,022,130		739,005,641
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	7,205,875		3,241,498		10,447,372
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	3,155,244		2,399,540		5,554,783
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	99,142,067				99,142,067
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	109,503,185		5,641,038		115,144,222
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	130,361				130,361
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	360,195				360,195
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	490,556				490,556
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	109,993,741		5,641,038		115,634,778
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	163,614,857		81,118,494		244,733,351
10. Matured endowments	259,609		12,000		271,609
11. Annuity benefits	7,642,876		24,207,429		31,850,305
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	145,536,693		2,828,724		148,365,417
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			128,950,658		128,950,658
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	79,527		421,032		500,559
15. Totals	317,133,561		237,538,336		554,671,898
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			128,950,658		128,950,658
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			128,950,658		128,950,658

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	354	43,014,256			659	8,892,555			1,013	51,906,811
17. Incurred during current year	1,916	145,435,885			5,084	81,161,549			7,000	226,597,434
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	1,930	162,761,965			5,144	81,026,026			7,074	243,787,991
18.2 By payment on compromised claims	2	1,112,500			5	104,468			7	1,216,968
18.3 Totals paid	1,932	163,874,465			5,149	81,130,494			7,081	245,004,959
18.4 Reduction by compromise		1,487,500				385,032				1,872,532
18.5 Amount rejected	5	1,030,000							5	1,030,000
18.6 Total settlements	1,937	166,391,965			5,149	81,515,526			7,086	247,907,491
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	333	22,058,176			594	8,538,578			927	30,596,754
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	276,022	67,765,360,395	(a)		24	8,840,780,091			276,046	76,606,140,486
21. Issued during year	29,949	9,179,706,229			32	1,623,243,162			29,981	10,802,949,391
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(16,996)	(4,547,884,049)			(12)	(935,084,023)			(17,008)	(5,482,968,072)
23. In force December 31 of current year	288,975	72,397,182,575	(a)		44	9,528,939,230			289,019	81,926,121,805

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	10,647,996	11,454,197	1,770,005	6,017,309	5,814,956
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	5,051	5,283		1,242	98
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	2,138,892	2,145,660		4,417,198	1,709,630
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	23,601,194	23,612,325		6,608,045	9,127,354
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	25,740,086	25,757,985		11,025,243	10,836,984
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	36,393,133	37,217,465	1,770,005	17,043,794	16,652,039

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Utah
NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

DURING THE YEAR 2018
NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	41,511,568		9,193,726		50,705,294
2. Annuity considerations	1,037,828		334,703		1,372,532
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			1,724,227		1,724,227
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	42,549,397		11,252,656		53,802,053
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,159,793		296,410		1,456,203
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	901,801		278,179		1,179,980
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	14,369,349				14,369,349
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	16,430,942		574,590		17,005,532
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	11,698				11,698
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	23,906				23,906
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	35,603				35,603
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	16,466,545		574,590		17,041,135
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	34,928,542		5,198,738		40,127,280
10. Matured endowments	11,968				11,968
11. Annuity benefits	892,342		3,735,479		4,627,822
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	15,750,742		156,486		15,907,228
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			2,623,792		2,623,792
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	193,026		32,359		225,385
15. Totals	51,776,621		11,746,854		63,523,475
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			2,623,792		2,623,792
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			2,623,792		2,623,792

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	58	4,417,835			46	577,100			104	4,994,935
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	413	32,104,362			350	5,180,208			763	37,284,570
18.1 By payment in full	423	34,940,510			349	5,198,738			772	40,139,248
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	423	34,940,510			349	5,198,738			772	40,139,248
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	423	34,940,510			349	5,198,738			772	40,139,248
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	48	1,581,687			47	558,570			95	2,140,257
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	35,448	8,121,439,363	(a)		2	887,636,510			35,450	9,009,075,873
21. Issued during year	2,241	971,896,139			2	144,357,440			2,243	1,116,253,579
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,704)	(549,306,802)				(57,790,188)			(1,704)	(607,096,990)
23. In force December 31 of current year	35,985	8,544,028,700	(a)		4	974,203,762			35,989	9,518,232,462

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	912,274	1,006,216	171,550	506,783	649,453
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	118,289	119,450		244,493	97,460
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,380,278	1,376,498		385,216	645,592
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,498,567	1,495,948		629,709	743,053
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	2,410,841	2,502,165	171,550	1,136,492	1,392,506

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Vermont
NAIC Group Code 0826

DURING THE YEAR 2018
NAIC Company Code 66915

LIFE INSURANCE

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	9,262,168		4,388,052		13,650,220
2. Annuity considerations			6,158		6,158
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			689,374		689,374
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	9,262,168		5,083,584		14,345,752
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	248,437		108,729		357,166
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	140,034		80,967		221,001
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	2,921,272				2,921,272
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	3,309,743		189,696		3,499,439
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2				2
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	2				2
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	3,309,745		189,696		3,499,441
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	4,209,746		2,302,406		6,512,152
10. Matured endowments	59,678				59,678
11. Annuity benefits	369,313		577,963		947,276
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	3,894,012		78,926		3,972,938
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			534,218		534,218
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	41,144		14,612		55,756
15. Totals	8,573,893		3,508,125		12,082,018
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			534,218		534,218
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			534,218		534,218

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	13	168,252			16	150,393			29	318,645
17. Incurred during current year	95	4,209,678			184	2,488,703			279	6,698,381
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	100	4,269,424			184	2,302,406			284	6,571,830
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	100	4,269,424			184	2,302,406			284	6,571,830
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	100	4,269,424			184	2,302,406			284	6,571,830
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	8	108,506			16	336,690			24	445,197
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	12,051	1,581,130,974	(a)		2	312,122,863			12,053	1,893,253,837
21. Issued during year	397	105,597,052				62,192,611			397	167,789,663
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(530)	(98,851,512)				(14,607,424)			(530)	(113,458,936)
23. In force December 31 of current year	11,918	1,587,876,514	(a)		2	359,708,050			11,920	1,947,584,564

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	356,794	375,890	86,284	202,381	521,115
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	24,148	24,285		207,194	97,123
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	823,146	815,304		173,905	(244,377)
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	847,294	839,589		381,099	(147,254)
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	1,204,088	1,215,479	86,284	583,480	373,861

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Virginia

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	157,445,846		62,306,634		219,752,480
2. Annuity considerations	9,439,928		2,993,739		12,433,667
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			55,959,215		55,959,215
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	166,885,774		121,259,587		288,145,361
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	3,487,937		1,826,090		5,314,027
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,742,544		2,048,733		3,791,276
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	43,180,329				43,180,329
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	48,410,810		3,874,822		52,285,632
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	23,944				23,944
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	202,330				202,330
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	226,274				226,274
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	48,637,084		3,874,822		52,511,907
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	57,690,339		37,358,630		95,048,968
10. Matured endowments	235,999				235,999
11. Annuity benefits	3,664,410		15,291,391		18,955,801
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	56,566,624		1,109,394		57,676,017
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			29,954,277		29,954,277
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	1,198,193		214,905		1,413,098
15. Totals	119,355,565		83,928,596		203,284,161
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			29,954,277		29,954,277
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			29,954,277		29,954,277

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	207	6,786,584			305	3,264,429			512	10,051,013
17. Incurred during current year	1,164	56,677,052			2,364	38,032,897			3,528	94,709,949
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	1,190	57,926,338			2,362	37,358,630			3,552	95,284,968
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	1,190	57,926,338			2,362	37,358,630			3,552	95,284,968
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	1,190	57,926,338			2,362	37,358,630			3,552	95,284,968
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	181	5,537,299			307	3,938,696			488	9,475,994
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	129,130	22,277,627,322	(a)		42	6,566,492,230			129,172	28,844,119,552
21. Issued during year	8,616	2,321,814,155			21	964,162,362			8,637	3,285,976,517
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(7,247)	(1,544,607,296)			(2)	(909,376,944)			(7,249)	(2,453,984,240)
23. In force December 31 of current year	130,499	23,054,834,181	(a)		61	6,621,277,649			130,560	29,676,111,830

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	4,835,029	5,221,413	861,342	2,130,390	2,742,111
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	431,606	462,318		67,211	(6,348)
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	704,606	705,849		1,539,144	871,724
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	12,521,223	12,393,645		4,031,256	7,171,786
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	13,225,829	13,099,494		5,570,399	8,043,510
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	18,492,463	18,783,226	861,342	7,768,000	10,779,272

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Washington
NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

DURING THE YEAR 2018
NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	150,263,215		28,012,475		178,275,691
2. Annuity considerations	8,800,146		27,750,418		36,550,564
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			87,798,351		87,798,351
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	159,063,361		143,561,245		302,624,606
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	3,246,910		895,077		4,141,987
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,912,224		774,382		2,686,605
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	40,968,202				40,968,202
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	46,127,336		1,669,459		47,796,795
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	34,208				34,208
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	136,247				136,247
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	170,455				170,455
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	46,297,791		1,669,459		47,967,250
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	55,060,937		14,702,055		69,762,992
10. Matured endowments	241,124				241,124
11. Annuity benefits	2,881,908		15,554,996		18,436,904
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	57,905,132		687,061		58,592,193
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			52,674,744		52,674,744
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	951,133		100,338		1,051,472
15. Totals	117,040,234		83,719,194		200,759,429
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			52,674,744		52,674,744
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			52,674,744		52,674,744

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	161	9,399,735			78	1,382,344			239	10,782,079
17. Incurred during current year	1,039	54,437,871			696	14,807,209			1,735	69,245,080
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	1,053	55,302,061			700	14,702,055			1,753	70,004,116
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	1,053	55,302,061			700	14,702,055			1,753	70,004,116
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	1	500,000							1	500,000
18.6 Total settlements	1,054	55,802,061			700	14,702,055			1,754	70,504,116
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	146	8,035,545			74	1,487,498			220	9,523,043
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	102,901	20,026,506,059	(a)		8	2,382,134,712			102,909	22,408,640,771
21. Issued during year	5,933	2,008,717,992			10	670,369,091			5,943	2,679,087,083
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(5,406)	(1,171,257,006)			1	(157,211,448)			(5,405)	(1,328,468,454)
23. In force December 31 of current year	103,428	20,863,967,045	(a)		19	2,895,292,356			103,447	23,759,259,401

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,375,781	2,568,038	472,518	1,133,891	1,552,352
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)				540	376
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	718,088	719,430		1,639,536	(119,372)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	8,878,486	8,733,751		2,577,186	3,810,521
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	9,596,574	9,453,181		4,216,722	3,691,148
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	11,972,355	12,021,219	472,518	5,351,153	5,243,876

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF West Virginia

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	11,459,517		17,263,259		28,722,777
2. Annuity considerations	22,371		12,369		34,739
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			2,876,608		2,876,608
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	11,481,888		20,152,236		31,634,124
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	375,204		279,382		654,586
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	167,949		175,070		343,019
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	5,161,212				5,161,212
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	5,704,366		454,452		6,158,818
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2,005				2,005
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	2,040				2,040
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	4,045				4,045
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	5,708,410		454,452		6,162,862
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	8,043,267		12,264,213		20,307,480
10. Matured endowments	2,028				2,028
11. Annuity benefits	331,795		1,276,056		1,607,852
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	5,090,678		390,158		5,480,836
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			2,174,721		2,174,721
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	267,346		54,071		321,417
15. Totals	13,735,114		16,159,220		29,894,334
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			2,174,721		2,174,721
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			2,174,721		2,174,721

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	27	1,131,563			106	892,017			133	2,023,580
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	222	7,187,013			955	12,065,179			1,177	19,252,193
18.1 By payment in full	225	8,045,295			973	12,264,213			1,198	20,309,508
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	225	8,045,295			973	12,264,213			1,198	20,309,508
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	225	8,045,295			973	12,264,213			1,198	20,309,508
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	24	273,281			88	692,984			112	966,265
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	15,128	1,387,553,817	(a)		1	799,591,037			15,129	2,187,144,854
21. Issued during year	386	70,783,397			1	181,939,013			387	252,722,410
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(706)	(59,790,460)				(78,248,661)			(706)	(138,039,121)
23. In force December 31 of current year	14,808	1,398,546,754	(a)		2	903,281,389			14,810	2,301,828,143

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	700,339	757,112	140,261	302,754	601,421
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)				2,786	446
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	115,171	115,532		35,917	(46,877)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	762,888	767,062		300,238	(350,213)
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	878,059	882,594		336,155	(397,091)
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	1,578,398	1,639,707	140,261	641,694	204,776

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Wisconsin

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

	1	2	3	4	5
DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	44,841,258		26,560,559		71,401,817
2. Annuity considerations	4,932,363		2,455,484		7,387,847
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			35,668,137		35,668,137
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	49,773,621		64,684,181		114,457,801
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,360,002		518,154		1,878,156
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,100,455		481,107		1,581,561
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	19,109,831				19,109,831
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	21,570,288		999,260		22,569,548
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	10,839				10,839
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	24,470				24,470
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	35,309				35,309
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	21,605,597		999,260		22,604,857
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	28,654,861		14,553,509		43,208,370
10. Matured endowments	137,994		4,000		141,994
11. Annuity benefits	3,119,089		14,345,137		17,464,226
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	24,756,930		554,902		25,311,832
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			34,764,465		34,764,465
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	442,847		75,547		518,393
15. Totals	57,111,721		64,297,560		121,409,281
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			34,764,465		34,764,465
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			34,764,465		34,764,465

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	113	4,254,327			94	1,270,140			207	5,524,467
17. Incurred during current year	841	28,099,402			984	15,101,376			1,825	43,200,778
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	859	28,792,856			983	14,557,509			1,842	43,350,364
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	859	28,792,856			983	14,557,509			1,842	43,350,364
18.4 Reduction by compromise						10,000				10,000
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	859	28,792,856			983	14,567,509			1,842	43,360,364
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	95	3,560,874			95	1,804,007			190	5,364,881
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	46,422	5,682,794,660	(a)		2	1,929,586,437			46,424	7,612,381,097
21. Issued during year	1,323	404,570,635				529,824,178			1,323	934,394,813
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,169)	(292,817,383)				(100,516,326)			(2,169)	(393,333,709)
23. In force December 31 of current year	45,576	5,794,547,912	(a)		2	2,358,894,290			45,578	8,153,442,202

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,137,315	2,250,666	341,854	1,186,437	2,154,466
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	2,395	2,496		1,778	209
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	156,944	158,356		247,339	(44,686)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,053,376	3,031,453		1,442,083	1,348,336
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	3,210,320	3,189,809		1,689,422	1,303,650
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	5,350,030	5,442,971	341,854	2,877,637	3,458,325

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Wyoming
NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

DURING THE YEAR 2018
NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	16,234,620		3,814,264		20,048,884
2. Annuity considerations	661,509		16,135		677,644
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			(17,514)		(17,514)
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	16,896,130		3,812,884		20,709,014
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	596,675		76,829		673,504
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	170,571		85,251		255,822
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	7,590,046				7,590,046
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	8,357,292		162,079		8,519,371
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2,143				2,143
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	17,940				17,940
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	20,083				20,083
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	8,377,375		162,079		8,539,454
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	11,202,099		1,878,191		13,080,290
10. Matured endowments	71,249				71,249
11. Annuity benefits	597,796		1,261,402		1,859,198
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	10,164,736		67,766		10,232,502
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	150,145		11,427		161,573
15. Totals	22,186,025		3,218,786		25,404,811
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	26	628,140			20	154,931			46	783,071
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	182	11,321,091			137	1,982,235			319	13,303,325
18.1 By payment in full	187	11,273,348			128	1,878,191			315	13,151,539
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	187	11,273,348			128	1,878,191			315	13,151,539
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	187	11,273,348			128	1,878,191			315	13,151,539
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	21	675,883			29	258,975			50	934,858
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	15,391	2,600,101,486	(a)		1	295,602,809			15,392	2,895,704,295
21. Issued during year	829	212,333,732			1	63,017,020			830	275,350,752
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(813)	(174,678,483)				(22,331,666)			(813)	(197,010,149)
23. In force December 31 of current year	15,407	2,637,756,735	(a)		2	336,288,163			15,409	2,974,044,898

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	329,251	351,244	70,392	163,891	377,716
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	70,305	70,408		105,161	(64,573)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,232,700	1,217,922		228,788	550,901
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,303,005	1,288,330		333,949	486,328
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	1,632,256	1,639,574	70,392	497,840	864,045

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Guam
NAIC Group Code 0826

DURING THE YEAR 2018
NAIC Company Code 66915

LIFE INSURANCE

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	125,623		699,266		824,889
2. Annuity considerations					
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	125,623		699,266		824,889
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	5,145		6,199		11,344
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	978		13,506		14,485
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	63,886				63,886
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	70,009		19,706		89,715
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)					
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	70,009		19,706		89,715
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits			306,432		306,432
10. Matured endowments					
11. Annuity benefits			6,300		6,300
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	95,926		5,571		101,498
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health			1,254		1,254
15. Totals	95,926		319,557		415,484
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	1	25,709			2	10,117			3	35,826
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:		(25,709)			23	394,327			23	368,618
18.1 By payment in full	1				21	306,432			22	306,432
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	1				21	306,432			22	306,432
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	1				21	306,432			22	306,432
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)					4	98,012			4	98,012
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	119	17,620,597	(a)			43,282,916			119	60,903,513
21. Issued during year		125,132				2,924,493				3,049,625
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(9)	(117,336)				(5,135,411)			(9)	(5,252,747)
23. In force December 31 of current year	110	17,628,393	(a)			41,071,998			110	58,700,391

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	10,336	11,875	2,333	5,242	(7,878)
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)					
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	521				
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	521				
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	10,858	11,875	2,333	5,242	(7,878)

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Puerto Rico

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	1,090,673		2,146,545		3,237,217
2. Annuity considerations			59,736		59,736
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	1,090,673		2,206,280		3,296,953
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	32,366		61,208		93,573
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	5,612		103,344		108,956
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	226,024				226,024
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	264,002		164,551		428,553
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)					
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	264,002		164,551		428,553
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	824		1,317,985		1,318,809
10. Matured endowments					
11. Annuity benefits	18,842		626,638		645,480
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	154,050		118,621		272,671
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	5,833		7,460		13,293
15. Totals	179,549		2,070,704		2,250,253
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	5	21,785			33	375,706			38	397,491
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	7	(3,111)			64	1,082,701			71	1,079,590
18.1 By payment in full	8	824			78	1,317,985			86	1,318,809
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	8	824			78	1,317,985			86	1,318,809
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	8	824			78	1,317,985			86	1,318,809
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	4	17,850			19	140,421			23	158,272
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	583	84,977,112	(a)			212,835,390			583	297,812,502
21. Issued during year	18	1,361,301				20,715,827			18	22,077,128
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(45)	(5,636,017)				(18,685,417)			(45)	(24,321,434)
23. In force December 31 of current year	556	80,702,396	(a)			214,865,800			556	295,568,196

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	467,675	482,470	155,985	267,848	213,466
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)		5		7,080	5,546
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	13,481				
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	13,481	5		7,080	5,546
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	481,156	482,475	155,985	274,928	219,012

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF U.S. Virgin Islands
NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

DURING THE YEAR 2018
NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	733,313		3,775,271		4,508,584
2. Annuity considerations					
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	733,313		3,775,271		4,508,584
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2,848		43,674		46,523
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	161		13,055		13,216
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	119,847				119,847
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	122,856		56,730		179,586
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)					
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	122,856		56,730		179,586
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	3,321		2,108,398		2,111,719
10. Matured endowments					
11. Annuity benefits			36,578		36,578
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	160,992		27,311		188,303
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	4,736		1,270		6,006
15. Totals	169,049		2,173,557		2,342,606
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	1	3,517			24	301,858			25	305,375
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	1	(196)			101	2,136,220			102	2,136,025
18.1 By payment in full	2	3,321			104	2,108,398			106	2,111,719
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	2	3,321			104	2,108,398			106	2,111,719
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	2	3,321			104	2,108,398			106	2,111,719
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)					21	329,681			21	329,681
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	197	37,547,210	(a)			120,088,138			197	157,635,348
21. Issued during year	1	10,309,230				18,128,869			1	28,438,099
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(10)	2,119,543				(12,347,178)			(10)	(10,227,635)
23. In force December 31 of current year	188	49,975,983	(a)			125,869,829			188	175,845,812

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	32,494	31,677	6,392	14,458	13,670
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)					
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	45,437				
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	45,437				
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	77,931	31,677	6,392	14,458	13,670

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products _____0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Canada

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	2,111,323		48,110,150		50,221,473
2. Annuity considerations					
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			3,287		3,287
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	2,111,323		48,113,437		50,224,761
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	114,633		27,827,152		27,941,784
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	44,573		224,589		269,162
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	1,024,659				1,024,659
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	1,183,864		28,051,741		29,235,605
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)					
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	1,183,864		28,051,741		29,235,605
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	135,895		10,396,958		10,532,854
10. Matured endowments					
11. Annuity benefits	19,249				19,249
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	1,908,564		556		1,909,120
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			29		29
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	12,095		678,004		690,099
15. Totals	2,075,803		11,075,547		13,151,351
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			29		29
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			29		29

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	12	227,163			11	1,564,261			23	1,791,424
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	21	77,528			39	11,958,801			60	12,036,329
18.1 By payment in full	21	135,895			40	10,396,958			61	10,532,854
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	21	135,895			40	10,396,958			61	10,532,854
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	21	135,895			40	10,396,958			61	10,532,854
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	12	168,796			10	3,126,104			22	3,294,900
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	1,465	310,547,709	(a)		20	15,098,250,474			1,485	15,408,798,183
21. Issued during year	4	2,582,375				5,933,669			4	8,516,044
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(57)	(11,012,611)				659,655,286			(57)	648,642,675
23. In force December 31 of current year	1,412	302,117,473	(a)		20	15,763,839,429			1,432	16,065,956,902

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	196,985	201,889	29,069	112,528	118,193
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	1,303	1,540			(1,454)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)					
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,303	1,540			(1,454)
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	198,288	203,429	29,069	112,528	116,739

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Other Aliens

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	25,489,825		2,528,795		28,018,620
2. Annuity considerations			322,246		322,246
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	25,489,825		2,851,042		28,340,867
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	389,754		397,827		787,582
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	324,326		279,764		604,090
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	11,470,780				11,470,780
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	12,184,861		677,591		12,862,452
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	123				123
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	157				157
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	280				280
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	12,185,141		677,591		12,862,732
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	19,208,762		1,323,062		20,531,824
10. Matured endowments	(3,500)				(3,500)
11. Annuity benefits	760,045		2,393,925		3,153,970
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	14,653,305		24,098		14,677,403
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	111,141		21,157		132,298
15. Totals	34,729,754		3,762,241		38,491,995
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	48	6,165,748			6	174,168			54	6,339,916
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	67	14,797,117			38	1,374,999			105	16,172,116
18.1 By payment in full	80	19,205,263			37	1,323,062			117	20,528,324
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	80	19,205,263			37	1,323,062			117	20,528,324
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	80	19,205,263			37	1,323,062			117	20,528,324
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	35	1,757,603			7	226,105			42	1,983,708
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	9,508	2,628,398,640	(a)			594,386,753			9,508	3,222,785,393
21. Issued during year	123	104,950,257				52,008,444			123	156,958,701
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(376)	(71,605,255)				(7,021,901)			(376)	(78,627,156)
23. In force December 31 of current year	9,255	2,661,743,642	(a)			639,373,296			9,255	3,301,116,938

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1 Direct Premiums	2 Direct Premiums Earned	3 Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	4 Direct Losses Paid	5 Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	175,115	184,749	40,701	77,429	237,816
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	13,889	13,924		364,640	391,165
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	13,872	140,243		53,313	53,094
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	27,761	154,167		417,953	444,259
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	202,876	338,916	40,701	495,381	682,075

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products _____ and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products _____



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2018 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Grand Total

DURING THE YEAR 2018

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	5,538,457,924		1,984,340,570		7,522,798,494
2. Annuity considerations	250,696,756		668,801,979		919,498,735
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX	8,708,215,860	XXX	8,708,215,860
4. Other considerations			5,244,724,609		5,244,724,609
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	5,789,154,679		16,606,083,018		22,395,237,697
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	120,361,596		71,623,121		191,984,718
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	70,070,824		39,873,730		109,944,554
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	1,565,549,235				1,565,549,235
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	1,755,981,655		111,496,852		1,867,478,506
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	887,558		4,967		892,525
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	2,925,385				2,925,385
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	3,812,943		4,967		3,817,910
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	1,759,794,598		111,501,819		1,871,296,416
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	2,345,938,739		1,134,500,614		3,480,439,353
10. Matured endowments	6,654,082		106,061		6,760,143
11. Annuity benefits	578,793,628		677,856,658		1,256,650,286
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	2,084,484,941		41,146,728		2,125,631,669
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			10,425,363,486		10,425,363,486
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	36,830,819		6,756,920		43,587,739
15. Totals	5,052,702,210		12,285,730,466		17,338,432,676
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			4,925,931,227		4,925,931,227
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			5,499,432,259		5,499,432,259
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			10,425,363,486		10,425,363,486

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	6,806	307,448,609			10,805	121,014,877			17,611	428,463,486
17. Incurred during current year	39,930	2,364,582,737			76,228	1,133,398,637			116,158	3,497,981,374
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	40,383	2,350,683,922			77,451	1,133,819,595			117,834	3,484,503,516
18.2 By payment on compromised claims	6	1,908,900			28	787,080			34	2,695,980
18.3 Totals paid	40,389	2,352,592,822			77,479	1,134,606,675			117,868	3,487,199,496
18.4 Reduction by compromise		2,020,100				2,464,902				4,485,002
18.5 Amount rejected	37	8,497,213							37	8,497,213
18.6 Total settlements	40,426	2,363,110,135			77,479	1,137,071,576			117,905	3,500,181,711
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	6,310	308,921,211			9,554	117,341,938			15,864	426,263,149
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	4,096,459	786,086,803,374	(a)		541	150,937,621,703			4,097,000	937,024,425,077
21. Issued during year	304,434	90,555,146,386			364	33,603,267,865			304,798	124,158,414,251
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(228,915)	(50,357,922,318)			(32)	(10,857,863,916)			(228,947)	(61,215,786,234)
23. In force December 31 of current year	4,171,978	826,284,027,442	(a)		873	173,683,025,652			4,172,851	999,967,053,094

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$, current year \$
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$, current year \$
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$, current year \$

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Dividends Paid Or Credited On Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	181,907,409	193,856,549	28,509,019	99,487,904	123,634,758
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies (b)	5,040,406	5,370,319		2,998,370	830,242
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	27,647,573	27,975,004	(18,112)	79,191,356	56,232,868
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	291,759,467	287,464,138	80,056	102,920,451	136,874,629
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	319,407,040	315,439,142	61,944	182,111,807	193,107,496
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	506,354,856	514,666,011	28,570,963	284,598,081	317,572,496

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Alabama

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	61,844,484		36,396,024		98,240,508
2. Annuity considerations	2,123,818		5,518,058		7,641,876
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			30,060,095		30,060,095
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	63,968,302		71,974,177		135,942,479
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2,039,008		575,652		2,614,660
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,022,909		385,755		1,408,664
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	19,469,442				19,469,442
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	22,531,359		961,407		23,492,766
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	143				143
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	142				142
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	285				285
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	22,531,644		961,407		23,493,051
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	46,198,839		23,625,642		69,824,482
10. Matured endowments	53,567				53,567
11. Annuity benefits	837,498		10,321,433		11,158,930
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	24,788,399		635,669		25,424,067
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			24,709,421		24,709,421
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	573,134		128,221		701,355
15. Totals	72,451,436		59,420,385		131,871,821
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			24,709,421		24,709,421
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			24,709,421		24,709,421

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	112	8,547,853			170	2,379,292			282	10,927,145
17. Incurred during current year	602	41,277,561			1,587	23,803,704			2,189	65,081,265
18.1 Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	642	46,252,406			1,594	23,625,642			2,236	69,878,048
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	642	46,252,406			1,594	23,625,642			2,236	69,878,048
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	2	44,125							2	44,125
18.6 Total settlements	644	46,296,531			1,594	23,625,642			2,238	69,922,173
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	70	3,528,883			163	2,557,354			233	6,086,237
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	60,498	10,389,105,609	(a)		40	2,441,828,003			60,538	12,830,933,612
21. Issued during year	4,332	1,080,825,187			11	112,724,829			4,343	1,193,550,016
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(3,849)	(826,320,849)				(149,018,540)			(3,849)	(975,339,389)
23. In force December 31 of current year	60,981	10,643,609,947	(a)		51	2,405,534,292			61,032	13,049,144,239

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,974,804	2,701,263	533,683	1,263,519	1,325,977
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)				988	.82
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	392,419	393,004		975,308	431,810
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	4,423,141	4,421,293		2,059,681	3,207,519
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	4,815,560	4,814,298		3,034,989	3,639,329
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	7,790,363	7,515,561	533,683	4,299,496	4,965,388

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Alaska
NAIC Group Code 0826

DURING THE YEAR 2019
NAIC Company Code 66915

LIFE INSURANCE

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	39,147,764		3,926,203		43,073,966
2. Annuity considerations	1,347,266		380,109		1,727,376
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			1,631,047		1,631,047
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	40,495,030		5,937,359		46,432,389
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	737,777		74,933		812,710
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	476,965		71,257		548,222
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	12,669,217				12,669,217
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	13,883,959		146,190		14,030,149
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	21,448				21,448
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	33,250				33,250
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	54,698				54,698
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	13,938,657		146,190		14,084,847
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	30,518,098		2,469,870		32,987,969
10. Matured endowments					
11. Annuity benefits	686,167		3,145,501		3,831,668
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	16,974,838		84,308		17,059,146
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			1,374,320		1,374,320
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	169,027		12,079		181,106
15. Totals	48,348,131		7,086,079		55,434,209
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			1,374,320		1,374,320
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			1,374,320		1,374,320

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	22	1,615,247			18	281,484			40	1,896,731
17. Incurred during current year	166	29,944,833			133	2,463,862			299	32,408,694
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	171	30,518,098			133	2,469,870			304	32,987,969
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	171	30,518,098			133	2,469,870			304	32,987,969
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	171	30,518,098			133	2,469,870			304	32,987,969
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	17	1,041,982			18	275,475			35	1,317,457
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	25,268	6,552,128,420	(a)		2	395,048,547			25,270	6,947,176,967
21. Issued during year	1,321	554,441,572			1	11,436,695			1,322	565,878,267
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,796)	(590,270,091)			(1)	(7,095,617)			(1,797)	(597,365,708)
23. In force December 31 of current year	24,793	6,516,299,901	(a)		2	399,389,625			24,795	6,915,689,526

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	577,333	527,036	107,236	232,264	258,767
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	181,997	174,690		455,662	387,374
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,482,201	1,478,502		279,955	(414,405)
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,664,198	1,653,192		735,617	(27,031)
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	2,241,531	2,180,228	107,236	967,881	231,736

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Arizona

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	69,299,183		32,283,583		101,582,766
2. Annuity considerations	5,124,999		11,458,345		16,583,344
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			49,918,313		49,918,313
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	74,424,182		93,660,241		168,084,423
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2,477,189		593,272		3,070,461
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,245,152		427,417		1,672,569
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	23,661,579				23,661,579
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	27,383,921		1,020,689		28,404,609
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	36,884				36,884
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	112,801				112,801
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	149,685				149,685
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	27,533,605		1,020,689		28,554,294
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	53,816,056		16,796,481		70,612,537
10. Matured endowments	85,735		1,543		87,278
11. Annuity benefits	2,631,056		10,299,030		12,930,086
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	35,735,477		794,567		36,530,045
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			28,205,149		28,205,149
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	733,290		84,589		817,879
15. Totals	93,001,615		56,181,360		149,182,975
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			28,205,149		28,205,149
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			28,205,149		28,205,149

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	145	6,269,515			100	1,224,930			245	7,494,445
17. Incurred during current year	803	50,220,302			1,256	18,584,164			2,059	68,804,466
18. Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	830	53,901,792			1,239	16,798,024			2,069	70,699,815
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	830	53,901,792			1,239	16,798,024			2,069	70,699,815
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	830	53,901,792			1,239	16,798,024			2,069	70,699,815
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	118	2,588,025			117	3,011,070			235	5,599,095
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	56,461	10,268,243,594	(a)		5	2,606,065,929			56,466	12,874,309,523
21. Issued during year	2,710	1,022,587,868			9	115,202,360			2,719	1,137,790,228
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,545)	(594,736,177)				(90,594,417)			(2,545)	(685,330,594)
23. In force December 31 of current year	56,626	10,696,095,285	(a)		14	2,630,673,871			56,640	13,326,769,156

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	3,429,555	3,152,542	702,174	1,547,515	2,158,630
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	4,460	4,411		1,342	(453)
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	524,423	522,520		1,606,895	619,197
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	5,114,499	5,156,180		1,513,404	854,670
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	5,638,921	5,678,700		3,120,299	1,473,867
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	9,072,937	8,835,653	702,174	4,669,155	3,632,044

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Arkansas

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	26,053,174		19,526,691		45,579,865
2. Annuity considerations	3,625,556		10,636,681		14,262,236
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			1,077,912		1,077,912
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	29,678,730		31,241,284		60,920,013
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	845,224		245,252		1,090,475
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	341,028		221,887		562,915
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	8,885,726				8,885,726
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	10,071,978		467,138		10,539,116
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	28,641				28,641
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	21,671				21,671
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	50,312				50,312
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	10,122,289		467,138		10,589,428
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	20,201,975		13,971,513		34,173,488
10. Matured endowments	30,362		4,597		34,959
11. Annuity benefits	628,121		3,561,633		4,189,754
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	11,125,711		367,677		11,493,387
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			1,479,448		1,479,448
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	464,349		70,230		534,579
15. Totals	32,450,518		19,455,097		51,905,615
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			1,479,448		1,479,448
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			1,479,448		1,479,448

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	27	1,011,008			101	1,103,566			128	2,114,574
17. Incurred during current year	308	20,468,974			1,011	14,184,972			1,319	34,653,946
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	305	20,232,337			1,017	13,966,110			1,322	34,198,447
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					1	10,000			1	10,000
18.3 Totals paid	305	20,232,337			1,018	13,976,110			1,323	34,208,447
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	305	20,232,337			1,018	13,976,110			1,323	34,208,447
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	30	1,247,645			94	1,312,428			124	2,560,073
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	23,950	3,922,683,752	(a)		5	1,250,537,761			23,955	5,173,221,513
21. Issued during year	1,262	342,150,895				55,261,006			1,262	397,411,901
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,261)	(260,103,029)				(65,373,519)			(1,261)	(325,476,548)
23. In force December 31 of current year	23,951	4,004,731,618	(a)		5	1,240,425,248			23,956	5,245,156,866

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,754,051	1,589,994	372,530	758,372	963,962
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	2,877	2,809		275	19
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	437,817	436,505		994,173	289,922
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	2,052,692	2,064,398		664,873	663,704
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	2,490,509	2,500,903		1,659,046	953,626
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	4,247,437	4,093,706	372,530	2,417,693	1,917,608

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF California

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	1,037,547,607		151,097,382		1,188,644,989
2. Annuity considerations	68,239,440		41,431,188		109,670,628
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			377,598,032		377,598,032
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	1,105,787,047		570,126,602		1,675,913,649
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	16,959,182		2,887,172		19,846,354
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	8,284,967		1,844,237		10,129,204
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	268,860,816				268,860,816
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	294,104,965		4,731,409		298,836,373
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	270,576				270,576
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	893,672				893,672
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	1,164,248				1,164,248
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	295,269,213		4,731,409		300,000,622
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	321,525,733		91,011,760		412,537,493
10. Matured endowments	897,498		2,822		900,320
11. Annuity benefits	18,054,075		72,880,754		90,934,829
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	344,584,769		3,341,184		347,925,953
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			231,697,445		231,697,445
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	5,992,099		469,680		6,461,779
15. Totals	691,054,174		399,403,646		1,090,457,820
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			231,697,445		231,697,445
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			231,697,445		231,697,445

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	918	43,985,423			998	11,178,869			1,916	55,164,292
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	4,491	314,228,761			5,449	90,574,859			9,940	404,803,620
18.1 By payment in full	4,542	322,423,231			5,625	90,869,115			10,167	413,292,346
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					2	145,467			2	145,467
18.3 Totals paid	4,542	322,423,231			5,627	91,014,581			10,169	413,437,812
18.4 Reduction by compromise						176,841				176,841
18.5 Amount rejected	5	1,119,002							5	1,119,002
18.6 Total settlements	4,547	323,542,233			5,627	91,191,422			10,174	414,733,655
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	862	34,671,951			820	10,562,305			1,682	45,234,256
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	587,162	136,009,551,271	(a)		40	17,202,939,430			587,202	153,212,490,701
21. Issued during year	45,008	14,857,985,794			50	623,768,242			45,058	15,481,754,036
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(34,124)	(8,711,255,451)			(2)	(158,733,148)			(34,126)	(8,869,988,599)
23. In force December 31 of current year	598,046	142,156,281,614	(a)		88	17,667,974,524			598,134	159,824,256,138

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	24,427,375	22,592,327	4,155,338	10,082,232	13,839,634
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	5,001	5,006		2,137	801
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	3,428,961	3,360,735	(20,720)	12,309,007	15,545,673
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	43,257,292	43,119,612	38,841	19,115,228	19,985,511
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	46,686,252	46,480,347	18,121	31,424,235	35,531,184
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	71,118,629	69,077,679	4,173,459	41,508,604	49,371,620

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Colorado
NAIC Group Code 0826

DURING THE YEAR 2019
NAIC Company Code 66915

LIFE INSURANCE

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	80,317,189		25,987,970		106,305,159
2. Annuity considerations	13,238,877		20,302,155		33,541,032
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			4,807,624		4,807,624
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	93,556,066		51,097,750		144,653,816
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,805,571		643,276		2,448,847
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,233,871		483,493		1,717,364
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	22,571,985				22,571,985
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	25,611,427		1,126,769		26,738,195
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,013				1,013
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	15,177				15,177
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	16,190				16,190
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	25,627,617		1,126,769		26,754,386
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	31,844,146		14,652,529		46,496,675
10. Matured endowments	80,339		2		80,341
11. Annuity benefits	1,925,228		7,782,194		9,707,422
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	32,911,306		548,416		33,459,722
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			19,410,647		19,410,647
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	433,188		107,965		541,153
15. Totals	67,194,206		42,501,753		109,695,959
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			19,410,647		19,410,647
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			19,410,647		19,410,647

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	117	3,122,942			102	1,786,968			219	4,909,910
17. Incurred during current year	689	33,698,938			759	14,507,694			1,448	48,206,632
18. Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	690	31,924,485			776	14,574,531			1,466	46,499,016
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					1	78,000			1	78,000
18.3 Totals paid	690	31,924,485			777	14,652,531			1,467	46,577,016
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	1	500,000							1	500,000
18.6 Total settlements	691	32,424,485			777	14,652,531			1,468	47,077,016
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	115	4,397,395			84	1,642,131			199	6,039,526
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	61,737	12,877,508,903	(a)		11	3,018,318,202			61,748	15,895,827,105
21. Issued during year	3,307	1,358,250,861			1	71,003,516			3,308	1,429,254,377
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(3,422)	(957,962,589)			(2)	(136,425,026)			(3,424)	(1,094,387,616)
23. In force December 31 of current year	61,622	13,277,797,175	(a)		10	2,952,896,692			61,632	16,230,693,866

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	3,916,496	3,595,766	744,521	1,734,768	2,111,961
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)		(43)		1,615	239
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	313,859	312,202		770,660	(771,749)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	5,387,257	5,367,432		1,259,660	1,115,153
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	5,701,117	5,679,634		2,030,320	343,404
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	9,617,613	9,275,356	744,521	3,766,702	2,455,604

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Connecticut
NAIC Group Code 0826

DURING THE YEAR 2019
NAIC Company Code 66915

LIFE INSURANCE

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	64,063,900		24,283,716		88,347,616
2. Annuity considerations	7,160,105		(16,877,427)		(9,717,322)
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			24,148,878		24,148,878
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	71,224,005		31,555,167		102,779,172
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,306,069		477,650		1,783,719
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	840,667		411,083		1,251,750
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	14,657,813				14,657,813
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	16,804,549		888,733		17,693,282
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	7,783				7,783
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	80,406				80,406
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	88,190				88,190
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	16,892,739		888,733		17,781,472
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	20,459,550		12,410,007		32,869,557
10. Matured endowments	54,384		2,500		56,884
11. Annuity benefits	3,378,200		8,769,930		12,148,129
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	19,373,947		690,470		20,064,418
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			50,859,200		50,859,200
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	281,717		90,339		372,056
15. Totals	43,547,798		72,822,446		116,370,244
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			50,859,200		50,859,200
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			50,859,200		50,859,200

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	44	4,129,824			109	988,256			153	5,118,080
17. Incurred during current year	334	30,618,166			957	12,976,126			1,291	43,594,291
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	322	20,513,934			953	12,412,507			1,275	32,926,440
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	322	20,513,934			953	12,412,507			1,275	32,926,440
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	2	31,044							2	31,044
18.6 Total settlements	324	20,544,978			953	12,412,507			1,277	32,957,484
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	54	14,203,012			113	1,551,875			167	15,754,887
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	42,876	10,009,699,275	(a)		8	2,007,861,003			42,884	12,017,560,278
21. Issued during year	3,087	982,897,496			7	80,624,277			3,094	1,063,521,773
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,327)	(622,772,542)				(108,740,431)			(2,327)	(731,512,974)
23. In force December 31 of current year	43,636	10,369,824,229	(a)		15	1,979,744,849			43,651	12,349,569,077

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,932,010	2,672,609	806,408	1,237,611	1,487,653
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	1,238	1,254		100	200
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	238,319	232,255		1,121,687	992,472
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	2,689,868	2,702,610		1,042,832	1,099,242
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	2,928,187	2,934,865		2,164,519	2,091,714
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	5,861,435	5,608,728	806,408	3,402,230	3,579,566

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Delaware
NAIC Group Code 0826

DURING THE YEAR 2019
NAIC Company Code 66915

LIFE INSURANCE

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	11,874,549		9,036,415		20,910,964
2. Annuity considerations	1,063,488		584,547,196		585,610,685
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX	5,391,451,980	XXX	5,391,451,980
4. Other considerations			8,045,066		8,045,066
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	12,938,038		5,993,080,657		6,006,018,695
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	371,911		159,228		531,139
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	210,971		117,578		328,549
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	4,613,642				4,613,642
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	5,196,525		276,805		5,473,331
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	12,808				12,808
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	11,169				11,169
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	23,977				23,977
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	5,220,502		276,805		5,497,308
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	8,195,104		5,294,255		13,489,359
10. Matured endowments	133,296				133,296
11. Annuity benefits	435,906,885		154,994,858		590,901,743
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	5,759,763		216,561		5,976,324
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			3,795,944,146		3,795,944,146
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	95,793		21,771		117,564
15. Totals	450,090,842		3,956,471,591		4,406,562,433
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			3,790,604,700		3,790,604,700
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			5,339,447		5,339,447
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			3,795,944,146		3,795,944,146

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	29	667,752			42	495,991			71	1,163,743
17. Incurred during current year	150	8,002,251			322	5,189,020			472	13,191,271
18.1 Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	167	8,328,400			334	5,294,255			501	13,622,655
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	167	8,328,400			334	5,294,255			501	13,622,655
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	167	8,328,400			334	5,294,255			501	13,622,655
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	12	341,603			30	390,756			42	732,358
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	12,583	1,870,937,780	(a)		7	584,500,719			12,590	2,455,438,499
21. Issued during year	716	149,728,258				25,855,425			716	175,583,683
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(599)	(135,649,281)				(31,906,704)			(599)	(167,555,985)
23. In force December 31 of current year	12,700	1,885,016,757	(a)		7	578,449,440			12,707	2,463,466,197

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	621,234	560,100	201,080	276,116	(16,748)
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	42,115	39,952		312,654	132,385
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	655,582	8,967		251,581	1,107
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	697,697	48,919		564,235	133,492
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	1,318,931	609,019	201,080	840,351	116,744

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF District of Columbia

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	9,015,420		6,234,902		15,250,321
2. Annuity considerations	1,399,194		2,810,427		4,209,621
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			40,526,324		40,526,324
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	10,414,614		49,571,653		59,986,266
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	198,836		106,028		304,863
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	175,520		139,706		315,227
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	2,399,435				2,399,435
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	2,773,791		245,734		3,019,525
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	5,244				5,244
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	20,802				20,802
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	26,046				26,046
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	2,799,837		245,734		3,045,571
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	3,610,597		3,661,240		7,271,837
10. Matured endowments	44,360		3,460		47,820
11. Annuity benefits	2,436,217		5,505,947		7,942,164
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	3,057,374		150,763		3,208,138
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			32,523,713		32,523,713
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	40,302		12,815		53,117
15. Totals	9,188,851		41,857,938		51,046,788
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			32,523,713		32,523,713
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			32,523,713		32,523,713

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	20	478,775			43	354,259			63	833,034
17. Incurred during current year	65	3,450,344			253	3,836,366			318	7,286,710
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	65	3,654,958			261	3,664,700			326	7,319,658
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	65	3,654,958			261	3,664,700			326	7,319,658
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	65	3,654,958			261	3,664,700			326	7,319,658
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	20	274,161			35	525,925			55	800,086
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	5,589	1,381,185,840	(a)		76	506,382,113			5,665	1,887,567,953
21. Issued during year	378	182,807,337			6	25,938,817			384	208,746,154
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(380)	(117,998,686)			(1)	(20,270,614)			(381)	(138,269,300)
23. In force December 31 of current year	5,587	1,445,994,491	(a)		81	512,050,316			5,668	1,958,044,807

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	529,400	485,793	313,964	184,718	364,440
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	1,004	949		139	(439)
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	35,574	27,798		400,850	3,689,543
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	803,712	1,460,000		244,302	(166,034)
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	839,286	1,487,798		645,152	3,523,509
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	1,369,690	1,974,540	313,964	830,008	3,887,509

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Florida
NAIC Group Code 0826

DURING THE YEAR 2019
NAIC Company Code 66915

LIFE INSURANCE

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	257,553,879		127,724,787		385,278,665
2. Annuity considerations	16,907,697		8,285,552		25,193,249
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			56,908,836		56,908,836
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	274,461,576		192,919,175		467,380,750
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	7,093,971		2,105,576		9,199,547
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	3,869,448		1,468,336		5,337,785
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	68,295,472				68,295,472
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	79,258,892		3,573,913		82,832,805
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	50,690		5,082		55,772
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	304,389				304,389
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	355,079		5,082		360,161
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	79,613,971		3,578,995		83,192,965
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	123,631,901		72,086,056		195,717,957
10. Matured endowments	248,760		11,689		260,449
11. Annuity benefits	8,799,880		31,150,993		39,950,873
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	103,680,801		3,337,191		107,017,992
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			39,123,206		39,123,206
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	583,973		356,040		940,013
15. Totals	236,945,314		146,065,176		383,010,490
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			39,123,206		39,123,206
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			39,123,206		39,123,206

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	402	11,308,091			774	6,987,264			1,176	18,295,355
17. Incurred during current year	1,978	123,002,374			5,087	71,957,574			7,065	194,959,948
18.1 Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	2,017	123,880,660			5,185	72,097,745			7,202	195,978,406
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	2,017	123,880,660			5,185	72,097,745			7,202	195,978,406
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	4	572,789							4	572,789
18.6 Total settlements	2,021	124,453,449			5,185	72,097,745			7,206	196,551,195
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	359	9,857,015			676	6,847,093			1,035	16,704,108
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	171,252	37,210,802,690	(a)		5	8,334,380,717			171,257	45,545,183,407
21. Issued during year	15,658	4,794,857,341			17	424,870,539			15,675	5,219,727,880
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(10,797)	(2,708,408,473)				(429,305,557)			(10,797)	(3,137,714,031)
23. In force December 31 of current year	176,113	39,297,251,557	(a)		22	8,329,945,698			176,135	47,627,197,255

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	11,155,116	10,110,676	2,346,813	4,913,428	6,644,418
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	15,253	14,155		6,940	2,603
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	1,425,459	1,320,891		7,731,600	10,236,353
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	15,550,619	15,675,223		7,080,623	12,158,474
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	16,976,077	16,996,114		14,812,223	22,394,827
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	28,146,446	27,120,945	2,346,813	19,732,591	29,041,848

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Georgia

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	139,292,139		76,503,417		215,795,556
2. Annuity considerations	5,623,409		20,360,003		25,983,412
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			205,191,970		205,191,970
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	144,915,548		302,055,390		446,970,938
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2,876,443		1,077,000		3,953,443
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,310,218		733,238		2,043,457
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	44,493,008				44,493,008
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	48,679,669		1,810,238		50,489,908
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	15,644				15,644
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	108,249				108,249
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	123,893				123,893
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	48,803,562		1,810,238		50,613,801
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	59,781,030		44,379,363		104,160,393
10. Matured endowments	93,643		15,000		108,643
11. Annuity benefits	1,582,411		15,994,477		17,576,888
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	53,157,500		1,520,416		54,677,916
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			152,085,660		152,085,660
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	1,205,541		235,265		1,440,806
15. Totals	115,820,125		214,230,181		330,050,306
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			152,085,660		152,085,660
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			152,085,660		152,085,660

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	162	7,593,645			398	4,249,892			560	11,843,537
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	922	65,827,015			3,465	44,612,387			4,387	110,439,403
18.1 By payment in full	912	59,864,672			3,434	44,385,363			4,346	104,250,035
18.2 By payment on compromised claims	1	10,000			1	9,000			2	19,000
18.3 Totals paid	913	59,874,672			3,435	44,394,363			4,348	104,269,035
18.4 Reduction by compromise		19,000				6,000				25,000
18.5 Amount rejected	6	556,525							6	556,525
18.6 Total settlements	919	60,450,197			3,435	44,400,363			4,354	104,850,560
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	165	12,970,463			428	4,461,916			593	17,432,379
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	97,023	19,906,506,414	(a)		8	4,747,599,989			97,031	24,654,106,403
21. Issued during year	6,920	1,939,473,371			8	249,307,569			6,928	2,188,780,940
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(5,213)	(1,155,196,660)			(2)	(309,331,499)			(5,215)	(1,464,528,159)
23. In force December 31 of current year	98,730	20,690,783,125	(a)		14	4,687,576,059			98,744	25,378,359,184

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	4,718,310	4,287,085	1,003,978	2,093,132	2,980,382
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	553	461		2,988	329
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	663,151	650,115		1,965,103	350,002
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	6,078,574	6,053,623		2,232,312	6,000,768
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	6,741,726	6,703,738		4,197,415	6,350,769
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	11,460,588	10,991,284	1,003,978	6,293,535	9,331,481

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



6 6 9 1 5 2 0 1 9 4 3 0 1 2 1 0 0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Hawaii

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	39,483,155		7,963,098		47,446,254
2. Annuity considerations	5,431,505		3,124,240		8,555,744
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			37,023,566		37,023,566
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	44,914,660		48,110,904		93,025,564
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	640,138		191,105		831,243
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	182,559		171,882		354,441
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	11,427,185				11,427,185
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	12,249,882		362,987		12,612,869
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	10,216				10,216
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	66,166				66,166
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	76,382				76,382
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	12,326,264		362,987		12,689,251
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	11,597,047		4,728,199		16,325,246
10. Matured endowments	14,418				14,418
11. Annuity benefits	700,704		8,461,885		9,162,589
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	14,848,132		233,211		15,081,342
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			24,388,313		24,388,313
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	175,848		35,391		211,239
15. Totals	27,336,149		37,846,998		65,183,148
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			24,388,313		24,388,313
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			24,388,313		24,388,313

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	38	1,026,540			46	728,998			84	1,755,538
17. Incurred during current year	220	12,180,304			216	4,447,178			436	16,627,482
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	215	11,611,466			229	4,728,199			444	16,339,664
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	215	11,611,466			229	4,728,199			444	16,339,664
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	3	326,000							3	326,000
18.6 Total settlements	218	11,937,466			229	4,728,199			447	16,665,664
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	40	1,269,379			33	447,977			73	1,717,356
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	35,297	5,242,662,194	(a)		3	845,611,703			35,300	6,088,273,897
21. Issued during year	2,212	543,988,187			2	23,011,278			2,214	566,999,465
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,688)	(333,794,864)				(26,345,830)			(1,688)	(360,140,694)
23. In force December 31 of current year	35,821	5,452,855,517	(a)		5	842,277,151			35,826	6,295,132,668

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,092,338	989,142	229,243	618,199	885,914
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	83,635	86,633		164,059	491,569
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,118,312	3,183,168		2,208,338	3,287,209
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	3,201,947	3,269,801		2,372,397	3,778,778
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	4,294,285	4,258,942	229,243	2,990,597	4,664,691

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Idaho
NAIC Group Code 0826

DURING THE YEAR 2019
NAIC Company Code 66915

LIFE INSURANCE

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	17,710,612		7,230,340		24,940,952
2. Annuity considerations	2,548,503		1,631,859		4,180,362
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			15,423,123		15,423,123
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	20,259,115		24,285,322		44,544,437
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	547,588		158,209		705,797
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	345,936		149,778		495,714
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	6,955,160				6,955,160
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	7,848,683		307,987		8,156,670
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	9,202				9,202
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	10,097				10,097
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	19,299				19,299
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	7,867,982		307,987		8,175,969
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	13,786,447		4,384,056		18,170,503
10. Matured endowments	22,053				22,053
11. Annuity benefits	719,431		2,448,748		3,168,179
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	9,555,920		180,622		9,736,542
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			8,022,906		8,022,906
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	248,816		20,519		269,335
15. Totals	24,332,667		15,056,850		39,389,518
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			8,022,906		8,022,906
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			8,022,906		8,022,906

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	24	416,302			29	486,658			53	902,960
17. Incurred during current year	218	14,712,875			300	4,237,398			518	18,950,273
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	211	13,808,501			308	4,384,056			519	18,192,556
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	211	13,808,501			308	4,384,056			519	18,192,556
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	211	13,808,501			308	4,384,056			519	18,192,556
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	31	1,320,676			21	340,000			52	1,660,676
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	18,161	3,148,214,267	(a)		1	685,529,182			18,162	3,833,743,449
21. Issued during year	1,232	323,940,402			5	31,514,468			1,237	355,454,870
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(723)	(137,513,875)			(1)	(27,587,583)			(724)	(165,101,458)
23. In force December 31 of current year	18,670	3,334,640,794	(a)		5	689,456,067			18,675	4,024,096,861

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	904,062	841,392	151,492	402,332	541,199
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	61,982	58,011		247,048	345,376
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,431,777	1,434,493		431,896	808,307
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,493,759	1,492,505		678,944	1,153,683
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	2,397,821	2,333,896	151,492	1,081,276	1,694,881

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Illinois

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	181,434,396		78,615,048		260,049,444
2. Annuity considerations	9,627,142		19,988,009		29,615,151
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			85,057,099		85,057,099
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	191,061,538		183,660,156		374,721,694
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	3,898,826		1,205,186		5,104,012
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	2,283,651		907,715		3,191,367
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	52,322,483				52,322,483
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	58,504,960		2,112,902		60,617,862
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	14,656				14,656
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	70,120				70,120
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	84,776				84,776
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	58,589,736		2,112,902		60,702,637
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	98,697,922		45,443,867		144,141,789
10. Matured endowments	373,544		5,692		379,236
11. Annuity benefits	5,058,310		22,071,654		27,129,964
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	65,138,848		1,641,926		66,780,774
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			78,686,392		78,686,392
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	1,130,913		233,992		1,364,905
15. Totals	170,399,537		148,083,522		318,483,059
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			78,686,392		78,686,392
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			78,686,392		78,686,392

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	351	26,982,556			355	4,597,906			706	31,580,462
17. Incurred during current year	1,674	82,223,594			3,085	44,814,829			4,759	127,038,423
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	1,783	99,071,466			3,152	45,449,559			4,935	144,521,025
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	1,783	99,071,466			3,152	45,449,559			4,935	144,521,025
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	2	323,865							2	323,865
18.6 Total settlements	1,785	99,395,331			3,152	45,449,559			4,937	144,844,890
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	240	9,810,819			288	3,963,176			528	13,773,995
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	133,958	23,691,735,839	(a)		85	5,781,697,239			134,043	29,473,433,078
21. Issued during year	7,876	2,281,946,372			6	247,451,998			7,882	2,529,398,370
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(7,839)	(1,642,251,513)			(1)	(390,176,205)			(7,840)	(2,032,427,718)
23. In force December 31 of current year	133,995	24,331,430,698	(a)		90	5,638,973,031			134,085	29,970,403,730

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	6,879,567	6,214,741	1,413,425	2,802,489	4,144,665
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	2,835	2,835		1,597	946
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	643,994	616,178		2,089,790	(1,483,959)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	7,954,771	7,981,676		4,188,180	3,924,632
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	8,598,765	8,597,855		6,277,970	2,440,673
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	15,481,168	14,815,430	1,413,425	9,082,056	6,586,283

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Indiana

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	32,763,967		37,752,085		70,516,052
2. Annuity considerations	1,613,662		39,035,227		40,648,890
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX	158,326,929	XXX	158,326,929
4. Other considerations			76,714,470		76,714,470
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	34,377,630		311,828,712		346,206,341
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	997,855		587,612		1,585,467
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	633,226		437,445		1,070,671
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	9,347,895				9,347,895
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	10,978,976		1,025,057		12,004,033
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	21,619				21,619
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	29,402				29,402
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	51,020				51,020
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	11,029,996		1,025,057		12,055,053
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	24,661,763		24,051,892		48,713,655
10. Matured endowments	55,632				55,632
11. Annuity benefits	1,345,155		8,848,793		10,193,948
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	11,690,624		963,992		12,654,616
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			83,757,789		83,757,789
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	307,077		105,981		413,058
15. Totals	38,060,251		117,728,447		155,788,698
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			39,136,151		39,136,151
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			44,621,638		44,621,638
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			83,757,789		83,757,789

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	77	2,828,215			155	1,996,654			232	4,824,869
17. Incurred during current year	516	22,835,789			1,675	24,135,126			2,191	46,970,915
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	529	24,717,395			1,694	24,051,892			2,223	48,769,288
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	529	24,717,395			1,694	24,051,892			2,223	48,769,288
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	529	24,717,395			1,694	24,051,892			2,223	48,769,288
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	64	946,609			136	2,079,887			200	3,026,496
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	34,950	4,789,532,229	(a)		9	2,521,278,627			34,959	7,310,810,856
21. Issued during year	1,449	461,278,980			11	149,983,169			1,460	611,262,149
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,052)	(285,380,244)			(1)	(122,181,417)			(2,053)	(407,561,661)
23. In force December 31 of current year	34,347	4,965,430,965	(a)		19	2,549,080,378			34,366	7,514,511,344

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,609,027	2,389,923	575,981	1,083,900	1,670,542
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	637	274		7,084	3,308
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	122,905	124,620		289,391	107,076
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,539,580	1,529,092		263,623	165,741
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,662,485	1,653,712		553,014	272,817
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	4,272,149	4,043,908	575,981	1,643,998	1,946,667

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Iowa
NAIC Group Code 0826

DURING THE YEAR 2019
NAIC Company Code 66915

LIFE INSURANCE

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	61,254,791		12,362,805		73,617,596
2. Annuity considerations	2,154,253		2,932,893		5,087,146
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX	43,000,000	XXX	43,000,000
4. Other considerations			102,131,445		102,131,445
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	63,409,044		160,427,142		223,836,186
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2,268,145		203,676		2,471,821
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,073,582		257,253		1,330,835
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	29,047,921				29,047,921
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	32,389,648		460,929		32,850,577
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	3				3
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	2,167				2,167
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	2,169				2,169
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	32,391,818		460,929		32,852,747
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	47,346,550		8,511,967		55,858,516
10. Matured endowments	160,738				160,738
11. Annuity benefits	1,610,147		5,478,801		7,088,949
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	44,303,133		319,376		44,622,509
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			119,316,763		119,316,763
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	439,696		49,736		489,431
15. Totals	93,860,264		133,676,642		227,536,906
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			44,100,196		44,100,196
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			75,216,567		75,216,567
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			119,316,763		119,316,763

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	83	3,247,547			55	745,135			138	3,992,682
17. Incurred during current year	932	50,310,402			490	10,395,378			1,422	60,705,780
18. Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	934	47,507,287			506	8,511,967			1,440	56,019,254
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	934	47,507,287			506	8,511,967			1,440	56,019,254
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	1	7,309							1	7,309
18.6 Total settlements	935	47,514,596			506	8,511,967			1,441	56,026,563
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	80	6,043,353			39	2,628,546			119	8,671,899
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	66,805	8,733,831,596	(a)		9	1,096,828,303			66,814	9,830,659,899
21. Issued during year	1,986	622,238,904			1	33,331,246			1,987	655,570,150
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(3,285)	(535,012,647)			(1)	(32,589,928)			(3,286)	(567,602,575)
23. In force December 31 of current year	65,506	8,821,057,853	(a)		9	1,097,569,620			65,515	9,918,627,473

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,531,576	1,416,135	241,922	1,323,189	1,548,198
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	162,788	155,087		381,565	(46,443)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	6,405,686	6,482,784		3,058,562	5,351,787
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	6,568,474	6,637,871		3,440,127	5,305,344
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	8,100,050	8,054,006	241,922	4,763,317	6,853,542

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Kansas
NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

DURING THE YEAR 2019
NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	52,523,123		13,646,630		66,169,753
2. Annuity considerations	4,624,089		42,445,823		47,069,912
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			(365,487)		(365,487)
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	57,147,213		55,726,966		112,874,178
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,715,911		261,964		1,977,875
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,064,520		283,335		1,347,854
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	17,490,127				17,490,127
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	20,270,558		545,299		20,815,857
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	27,717				27,717
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	92,962				92,962
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	120,679				120,679
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	20,391,236		545,299		20,936,536
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	40,382,252		9,405,083		49,787,335
10. Matured endowments	56,195				56,195
11. Annuity benefits	1,481,794		4,142,963		5,624,757
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	20,859,844		316,872		21,176,716
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	243,955		63,094		307,049
15. Totals	63,024,039		13,928,012		76,952,051
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	73	9,475,836			68	885,689			141	10,361,525
17. Incurred during current year	589	32,759,007			593	9,419,448			1,182	42,178,455
18.1 Settled during current year: By payment in full	591	40,438,446			600	9,405,083			1,191	49,843,530
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	591	40,438,446			600	9,405,083			1,191	49,843,530
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	1	100,000							1	100,000
18.6 Total settlements	592	40,538,446			600	9,405,083			1,192	49,943,530
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	70	1,696,397			61	900,054			131	2,596,451
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	42,217	7,298,529,121	(a)		8	1,322,764,084			42,225	8,621,293,205
21. Issued during year	1,894	700,597,017			4	41,639,987			1,898	742,237,004
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,391)	(546,503,878)			(1)	(35,295,931)			(2,392)	(581,799,809)
23. In force December 31 of current year	41,720	7,452,622,260	(a)		11	1,329,108,139			41,731	8,781,730,399

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,896,205	1,762,636	349,881	904,134	1,392,264
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	212,025	215,819		487,317	(339,072)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,800,748	3,801,421		1,402,360	2,139,617
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	4,012,773	4,017,240		1,889,677	1,800,545
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	5,908,978	5,779,876	349,881	2,793,810	3,192,809

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Kentucky

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	41,396,289		27,394,004		68,790,293
2. Annuity considerations	2,865,823		9,280,676		12,146,499
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			16,240,805		16,240,805
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	44,262,112		52,915,484		97,177,597
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,189,728		360,578		1,550,306
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	747,029		283,568		1,030,597
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	11,930,813				11,930,813
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	13,867,569		644,146		14,511,715
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	11,935				11,935
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	29,738				29,738
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	41,673				41,673
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	13,909,243		644,146		14,553,389
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	18,977,921		18,537,515		37,515,436
10. Matured endowments	67,691				67,691
11. Annuity benefits	1,269,002		5,299,885		6,568,887
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	14,393,075		446,883		14,839,958
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			10,460,071		10,460,071
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	441,898		86,744		528,642
15. Totals	35,149,587		34,831,097		69,980,684
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			10,460,071		10,460,071
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			10,460,071		10,460,071

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	58	3,325,906			127	1,541,626			185	4,867,532
17. Incurred during current year	404	20,819,549			1,376	18,559,191			1,780	39,378,740
18.1 Settled during current year: By payment in full	400	19,045,612			1,384	18,537,515			1,784	37,583,127
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	400	19,045,612			1,384	18,537,515			1,784	37,583,127
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	400	19,045,612			1,384	18,537,515			1,784	37,583,127
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	62	5,099,843			119	1,563,302			181	6,663,145
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	35,840	4,908,802,505	(a)		13	1,704,878,787			35,853	6,613,681,292
21. Issued during year	1,328	553,702,189			3	66,046,805			1,331	619,748,994
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,782)	(278,476,538)			(4)	(97,501,266)			(1,786)	(375,977,804)
23. In force December 31 of current year	35,386	5,184,028,156	(a)		12	1,673,424,326			35,398	6,857,452,482

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,225,346	2,012,061	497,596	978,585	1,354,661
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	8	24		446,506	156,253
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	285,466	283,100		950,494	270,276
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	2,371,351	2,393,058		1,001,861	2,054,866
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	2,656,817	2,676,158		1,952,355	2,325,142
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	4,882,172	4,688,243	497,596	3,377,445	3,836,055

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Louisiana
NAIC Group Code 0826

DURING THE YEAR 2019
NAIC Company Code 66915

LIFE INSURANCE

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	127,269,341		35,208,529		162,477,870
2. Annuity considerations	7,034,034		3,981,351		11,015,385
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			(334,051)		(334,051)
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	134,303,375		38,855,828		173,159,203
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2,356,484		470,224		2,826,708
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	889,301		389,618		1,278,920
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	37,834,998				37,834,998
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	41,080,783		859,842		41,940,626
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	45,767				45,767
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	116,691				116,691
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	162,458				162,458
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	41,243,241		859,842		42,103,084
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	59,618,936		21,680,174		81,299,110
10. Matured endowments	65,918		5,000		70,918
11. Annuity benefits	2,807,658		7,548,366		10,356,024
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	48,466,724		597,041		49,063,765
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			13,371,940		13,371,940
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	925,377		91,743		1,017,120
15. Totals	111,884,613		43,294,263		155,178,877
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			13,371,940		13,371,940
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			13,371,940		13,371,940

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	118	11,072,554			169	2,308,692			287	13,381,246
17. Incurred during current year	775	52,177,114			1,486	21,586,119			2,261	73,763,233
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	809	59,684,854			1,515	21,685,174			2,324	81,370,029
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	809	59,684,854			1,515	21,685,174			2,324	81,370,029
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	1	25,000							1	25,000
18.6 Total settlements	810	59,709,854			1,515	21,685,174			2,325	81,395,029
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	83	3,539,814			140	2,209,637			223	5,749,451
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	93,696	17,070,800,221	(a)		14	2,346,687,121			93,710	19,417,487,342
21. Issued during year	6,769	1,753,977,929			4	110,224,592			6,773	1,864,202,521
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(5,214)	(1,222,021,541)			(1)	(147,656,606)			(5,215)	(1,369,678,147)
23. In force December 31 of current year	95,251	17,602,756,609	(a)		17	2,309,255,107			95,268	19,912,011,716

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,617,917	2,467,434	451,387	1,511,837	1,232,729
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	936,880	916,515		3,145,592	(1,390,529)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	6,564,993	6,509,522		3,826,096	5,459,154
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	7,501,873	7,426,038		6,971,688	4,068,625
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	10,119,790	9,893,472	451,387	8,483,525	5,301,354

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Maine
NAIC Group Code 0826

DURING THE YEAR 2019
NAIC Company Code 66915

LIFE INSURANCE

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	9,353,760		8,621,282		17,975,042
2. Annuity considerations	1,702,708		1,530,946		3,233,654
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			4,312,066		4,312,066
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	11,056,468		14,464,294		25,520,762
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	700,473		162,546		863,018
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	337,291		136,254		473,545
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	3,261,794				3,261,794
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	4,299,558		298,800		4,598,357
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	14,988				14,988
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	18,825				18,825
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	33,813				33,813
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	4,333,370		298,800		4,632,170
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	6,047,221		4,955,894		11,003,115
10. Matured endowments	84,659				84,659
11. Annuity benefits	789,519		2,939,354		3,728,872
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	3,494,852		219,456		3,714,309
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			8,986,734		8,986,734
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	85,537		35,104		120,641
15. Totals	10,501,788		17,136,542		27,638,331
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			8,986,734		8,986,734
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			8,986,734		8,986,734

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	25	399,362			41	482,147			66	881,509
17. Incurred during current year	206	5,858,885			396	4,840,260			602	10,699,146
18. Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	212	6,131,880			409	4,955,894			621	11,087,774
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	212	6,131,880			409	4,955,894			621	11,087,774
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	212	6,131,880			409	4,955,894			621	11,087,774
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	19	126,368			28	366,513			47	492,881
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	11,490	1,558,477,849	(a)		1	701,563,897			11,491	2,260,041,746
21. Issued during year	310	82,933,726				21,309,826			310	104,243,552
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(543)	(95,243,416)				(17,593,835)			(543)	(112,837,251)
23. In force December 31 of current year	11,257	1,546,168,159	(a)		1	705,279,888			11,258	2,251,448,047

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	921,004	850,420	150,968	388,021	495,495
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	44,642	46,248		33,666	(37,309)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	773,101	781,939		392,493	1,604,609
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	817,744	828,186		426,159	1,567,300
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	1,738,748	1,678,606	150,968	814,180	2,062,795

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Maryland

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	104,830,348		56,067,467		160,897,815
2. Annuity considerations	10,797,767		20,161,703		30,959,470
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			10,655,608		10,655,608
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	115,628,115		86,884,779		202,512,894
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2,075,730		1,392,107		3,467,836
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,060,784		1,160,673		2,221,457
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	27,174,295				27,174,295
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	30,310,809		2,552,779		32,863,588
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	25,838				25,838
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	144,640				144,640
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	170,478				170,478
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	30,481,287		2,552,779		33,034,067
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	39,253,588		32,942,006		72,195,594
10. Matured endowments	77,738		5		77,743
11. Annuity benefits	16,360,788		20,396,437		36,757,226
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	39,024,124		1,035,677		40,059,801
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			26,171,777		26,171,777
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	483,961		167,939		651,900
15. Totals	95,200,200		80,713,841		175,914,041
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			26,171,777		26,171,777
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			26,171,777		26,171,777

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	115	4,581,609			198	3,364,913			313	7,946,521
17. Incurred during current year	721	37,227,103			1,892	32,448,732			2,613	69,675,834
18.1 Settled during current year: By payment in full	726	39,331,327			1,929	32,942,011			2,655	72,273,337
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	726	39,331,327			1,929	32,942,011			2,655	72,273,337
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	726	39,331,327			1,929	32,942,011			2,655	72,273,337
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	110	2,477,384			161	2,871,634			271	5,349,018
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	79,294	14,881,828,724	(a)		21	6,054,490,188			79,315	20,936,318,912
21. Issued during year	4,345	1,370,876,002			4	142,110,776			4,349	1,512,986,778
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(4,473)	(951,044,093)			(3)	(293,952,035)			(4,476)	(1,244,996,128)
23. In force December 31 of current year	79,166	15,301,660,633	(a)		22	5,902,648,929			79,188	21,204,309,562

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	4,931,642	4,515,411	1,139,091	2,154,390	3,313,932
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	197	(1)		12	494
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	473,983	469,049		908,661	302,899
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	6,946,123	6,928,106		1,938,251	3,127,101
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	7,420,106	7,397,155		2,846,912	3,430,000
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	12,351,945	11,912,565	1,139,091	5,001,314	6,744,426

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Massachusetts

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	212,186,454		39,194,019		251,380,473
2. Annuity considerations	19,669,173		5,913,155		25,582,328
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			90,194,994		90,194,994
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	231,855,627		135,302,168		367,157,795
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	3,042,077		959,875		4,001,952
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,643,317		497,178		2,140,495
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	43,789,738				43,789,738
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	48,475,132		1,457,053		49,932,185
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	61,042				61,042
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	293,354				293,354
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	354,396				354,396
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	48,829,528		1,457,053		50,286,581
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	49,065,705		23,217,403		72,283,109
10. Matured endowments	30,130		15,000		45,130
11. Annuity benefits	3,473,462		12,365,312		15,838,773
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	55,252,871		1,166,055		56,418,927
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			281,065,371		281,065,371
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	820,064		158,679		978,743
15. Totals	108,642,233		317,987,821		426,630,053
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			281,065,371		281,065,371
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			281,065,371		281,065,371

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	122	5,169,981			231	2,292,897			353	7,462,877
17. Incurred during current year	746	51,034,288			1,538	22,901,131			2,284	73,935,419
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	723	49,095,836			1,615	23,222,403			2,338	72,318,239
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					1	10,000			1	10,000
18.3 Totals paid	723	49,095,836			1,616	23,232,403			2,339	72,328,239
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	723	49,095,836			1,616	23,232,403			2,339	72,328,239
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	145	7,108,433			153	1,961,624			298	9,070,057
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	126,720	32,958,603,729	(a)		22	4,267,507,372			126,742	37,226,111,101
21. Issued during year	12,096	4,499,827,167			12	146,825,082			12,108	4,646,652,249
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(7,487)	(2,208,904,731)			(1)	(427,975,723)			(7,488)	(2,636,880,454)
23. In force December 31 of current year	131,329	35,249,526,165	(a)		33	3,986,356,731			131,362	39,235,882,896

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	4,815,299	4,408,484	1,063,862	2,020,445	2,248,029
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	2,293	1,255		1,616	1,592
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	650,264	646,023		1,042,359	809,919
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	8,731,710	8,641,019		2,249,800	4,096,857
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	9,381,974	9,287,042		3,292,159	4,906,776
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	14,199,566	13,696,781	1,063,862	5,314,220	7,156,396

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Michigan

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	67,179,982		52,105,507		119,285,489
2. Annuity considerations	7,067,732		19,694,576		26,762,307
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			49,979,590		49,979,590
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	74,247,714		121,779,672		196,027,386
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,464,822		813,677		2,278,499
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,117,468		653,422		1,770,890
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	22,397,074				22,397,074
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	24,979,364		1,467,099		26,446,463
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	20,829				20,829
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	146,746				146,746
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	167,575				167,575
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	25,146,940		1,467,099		26,614,039
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	30,781,093		32,721,162		63,502,254
10. Matured endowments	99,001		9,000		108,001
11. Annuity benefits	2,008,293		12,967,922		14,976,215
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	24,782,577		1,401,573		26,184,151
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			32,602,769		32,602,769
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	476,668		145,726		622,394
15. Totals	58,147,631		79,848,153		137,995,784
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			32,602,769		32,602,769
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			32,602,769		32,602,769

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	114	1,897,222			312	2,695,593			426	4,592,815
17. Incurred during current year	688	32,116,874			2,636	33,442,859			3,324	65,559,732
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	689	30,880,094			2,663	32,730,162			3,352	63,610,255
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	689	30,880,094			2,663	32,730,162			3,352	63,610,255
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	689	30,880,094			2,663	32,730,162			3,352	63,610,255
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	113	3,134,002			285	3,408,290			398	6,542,292
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	53,432	9,399,461,719	(a)		18	3,841,074,690			53,450	13,240,536,409
21. Issued during year	2,751	900,811,718			7	159,154,267			2,758	1,059,965,985
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(3,166)	(645,106,085)			(2)	(207,107,405)			(3,168)	(852,213,490)
23. In force December 31 of current year	53,017	9,655,167,352	(a)		23	3,793,121,552			53,040	13,448,288,904

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	5,161,970	4,656,911	1,064,799	2,176,598	2,585,899
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	577	560		944	328
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	266,561	266,933		621,016	(128,774)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,115,585	3,110,412		1,156,625	851,447
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	3,382,146	3,377,345		1,777,641	722,673
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	8,544,694	8,034,816	1,064,799	3,955,183	3,308,901

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



6 6 9 1 5 2 0 1 9 4 3 0 2 4 1 0 0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Minnesota

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	50,304,626		21,730,760		72,035,386
2. Annuity considerations	7,550,817		4,175,816		11,726,633
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			19,931,230		19,931,230
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	57,855,443		45,837,806		103,693,248
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2,205,773		546,769		2,752,542
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	767,385		343,079		1,110,464
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	19,344,449				19,344,449
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	22,317,607		889,848		23,207,456
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	3,457				3,457
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	85,938				85,938
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	89,395				89,395
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	22,407,002		889,848		23,296,850
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	41,376,263		12,803,464		54,179,727
10. Matured endowments	92,484				92,484
11. Annuity benefits	1,962,015		3,921,839		5,883,854
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	21,761,000		471,428		22,232,428
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			7,651,066		7,651,066
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	370,864		65,435		436,299
15. Totals	65,562,626		24,913,231		90,475,858
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			1,795,473		1,795,473
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			5,855,592		5,855,592
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			7,651,066		7,651,066

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	111	4,943,534			129	1,690,386			240	6,633,920
17. Incurred during current year	788	39,287,535			797	12,449,321			1,585	51,736,857
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	786	41,468,747			839	12,803,464			1,625	54,272,211
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	786	41,468,747			839	12,803,464			1,625	54,272,211
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	1	50,000							1	50,000
18.6 Total settlements	787	41,518,747			839	12,803,464			1,626	54,322,211
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	112	2,712,323			87	1,336,243			199	4,048,566
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	46,865	6,925,326,882	(a)		15	2,085,406,881			46,880	9,010,733,763
21. Issued during year	1,360	539,421,687			10	78,571,091			1,370	617,992,778
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,360)	(465,716,141)			(4)	(63,900,714)			(2,364)	(529,616,854)
23. In force December 31 of current year	45,865	6,999,032,428	(a)		21	2,100,077,258			45,886	9,099,109,687

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,070,201	1,911,873	377,306	891,089	1,342,119
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	130,118	133,426		201,030	(191,781)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,578,910	3,563,325		1,226,600	1,877,006
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	3,709,028	3,696,751		1,427,630	1,685,225
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	5,779,230	5,608,624	377,306	2,318,719	3,027,345

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Mississippi
NAIC Group Code 0826

DURING THE YEAR 2019
NAIC Company Code 66915

LIFE INSURANCE

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	37,432,299		22,609,280		60,041,579
2. Annuity considerations	1,964,602		3,154,873		5,119,475
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	39,396,900		25,764,154		65,161,054
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	837,472		261,195		1,098,667
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	349,473		262,883		612,356
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	10,320,497				10,320,497
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	11,507,442		524,079		12,031,520
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	10,448				10,448
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	45,052				45,052
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	55,501				55,501
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	11,562,942		524,079		12,087,021
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	22,859,358		15,023,048		37,882,406
10. Matured endowments	29,023				29,023
11. Annuity benefits	520,143		2,919,704		3,439,847
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	15,042,425		363,525		15,405,950
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	255,026		66,796		321,821
15. Totals	38,705,974		18,373,073		57,079,047
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	48	2,425,292			125	1,027,107			173	3,452,399
17. Incurred during current year	350	23,121,477			1,075	15,567,012			1,425	38,688,488
18.1 Settled during current year: By payment in full	348	22,888,381			1,075	14,998,048			1,423	37,886,429
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					1	25,000			1	25,000
18.3 Totals paid	348	22,888,381			1,076	15,023,048			1,424	37,911,429
18.4 Reduction by compromise						75,000				75,000
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	348	22,888,381			1,076	15,098,048			1,424	37,986,429
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	50	2,658,388			124	1,496,071			174	4,154,458
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	35,908	6,993,184,359	(a)		7	1,515,286,254			35,915	8,508,470,613
21. Issued during year	2,193	570,343,505				78,350,009			2,193	648,693,514
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,360)	(574,573,849)				(157,016,884)			(2,360)	(731,590,733)
23. In force December 31 of current year	35,741	6,988,954,015	(a)		7	1,436,619,378			35,748	8,425,573,393

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,396,960	1,284,927	256,911	711,493	877,504
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	242,462	248,420		560,885	459,654
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,165,972	3,151,885		1,119,300	2,340,142
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	3,408,434	3,400,305		1,680,185	2,799,796
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	4,805,394	4,685,232	256,911	2,391,678	3,677,300

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Missouri

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	59,001,876		33,617,769		92,619,645
2. Annuity considerations	6,141,654		11,545,226		17,686,880
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			79,452,786		79,452,786
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	65,143,530		124,615,780		189,759,310
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,719,764		557,875		2,277,639
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	947,968		470,301		1,418,268
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	19,689,033				19,689,033
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	22,356,764		1,028,176		23,384,940
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	40,648				40,648
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	86,183				86,183
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	126,831				126,831
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	22,483,595		1,028,176		23,511,771
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	40,275,950		20,980,421		61,256,371
10. Matured endowments	77,456		1,754		79,210
11. Annuity benefits	1,866,984		13,091,653		14,958,637
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	26,259,418		750,214		27,009,632
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			44,798,206		44,798,206
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	477,989		95,662		573,651
15. Totals	68,957,797		79,717,911		148,675,707
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			3,643,763		3,643,763
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			41,154,443		41,154,443
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			44,798,206		44,798,206

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	129	7,923,840			162	2,043,827			291	9,967,667
17. Incurred during current year	855	35,663,272			1,426	20,910,964			2,281	56,574,236
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	860	40,353,406			1,442	20,960,175			2,302	61,313,581
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					2	22,000			2	22,000
18.3 Totals paid	860	40,353,406			1,444	20,982,175			2,304	61,335,581
18.4 Reduction by compromise						178,000				178,000
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	860	40,353,406			1,444	21,160,175			2,304	61,513,581
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	124	3,233,706			144	1,794,616			268	5,028,322
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	60,063	8,235,966,044	(a)		40	2,454,404,507			60,103	10,690,370,551
21. Issued during year	3,121	795,217,783			10	95,626,320			3,131	890,844,103
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(3,261)	(515,028,858)			(2)	(90,548,783)			(3,263)	(605,577,640)
23. In force December 31 of current year	59,923	8,516,154,969	(a)		48	2,459,482,044			59,971	10,975,637,013

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	3,019,900	2,784,574	526,841	1,691,318	2,060,788
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)				1,684	743
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	221,021	214,300		715,288	196,221
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	5,168,798	5,162,858		2,490,828	1,760,830
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	5,389,819	5,377,158		3,206,116	1,957,051
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	8,409,719	8,161,732	526,841	4,899,117	4,018,582

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Montana

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	24,960,594		5,970,392		30,930,986
2. Annuity considerations	978,302		440,319		1,418,622
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX	2,252,879	XXX	2,252,879
4. Other considerations			(28,459)		(28,459)
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	25,938,896		8,635,131		34,574,028
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,053,342		112,575		1,165,917
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	326,452		138,132		464,584
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	10,197,624				10,197,624
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	11,577,418		250,707		11,828,125
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	14,723				14,723
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	19,060				19,060
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	33,783				33,783
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	11,611,201		250,707		11,861,908
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	25,455,017		3,812,588		29,267,605
10. Matured endowments	65,055				65,055
11. Annuity benefits	931,744		1,491,172		2,422,916
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	14,598,678		144,862		14,743,540
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			886,258		886,258
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	223,778		17,633		241,411
15. Totals	41,274,271		6,352,514		47,626,785
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			886,258		886,258
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			886,258		886,258

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	40	1,092,447			26	294,004			66	1,386,452
17. Incurred during current year	422	25,285,808			231	3,886,863			653	29,172,670
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	419	25,520,072			233	3,812,588			652	29,332,660
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	419	25,520,072			233	3,812,588			652	29,332,660
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	419	25,520,072			233	3,812,588			652	29,332,660
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	43	858,183			24	368,279			67	1,226,462
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	24,960	3,789,225,892	(a)		7	569,290,875			24,967	4,358,516,767
21. Issued during year	1,214	324,610,788			1	10,766,367			1,215	335,377,155
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,401)	(264,805,657)				(20,463,348)			(1,401)	(285,269,005)
23. In force December 31 of current year	24,773	3,849,031,023	(a)		8	559,593,894			24,781	4,408,624,917

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	798,993	742,005	153,417	427,854	998,455
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	65,910	57,904		320,347	92,947
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,636,686	1,638,604		646,211	336,396
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,702,596	1,696,508		966,558	429,343
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	2,501,589	2,438,513	153,417	1,394,412	1,427,798

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Nebraska

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	27,758,422		8,927,145		36,685,567
2. Annuity considerations	3,224,706		2,956,983		6,181,689
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			(10,025)		(10,025)
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	30,983,128		11,874,102		42,857,230
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	930,974		154,270		1,085,244
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	511,120		172,237		683,357
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	11,038,447				11,038,447
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	12,480,540		326,508		12,807,048
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	10,883				10,883
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	83,354				83,354
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	94,238				94,238
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	12,574,778		326,508		12,901,286
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	22,467,596		4,757,759		27,225,355
10. Matured endowments	56,528				56,528
11. Annuity benefits	1,027,142		1,494,794		2,521,936
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	12,920,552		180,742		13,101,294
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	255,698		32,574		288,272
15. Totals	36,727,515		6,465,869		43,193,384
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	39	680,090			28	288,618			67	968,708
17. Incurred during current year	441	23,812,759			306	5,065,043			747	28,877,802
18.1 Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	423	22,524,124			312	4,757,759			735	27,281,882
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	423	22,524,124			312	4,757,759			735	27,281,882
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	1	150,000							1	150,000
18.6 Total settlements	424	22,674,124			312	4,757,759			736	27,431,882
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	56	1,818,726			22	595,902			78	2,414,628
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	31,033	4,017,383,546	(a)		2	860,082,022			31,035	4,877,465,568
21. Issued during year	1,272	328,052,176				24,090,285			1,272	352,142,461
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,744)	(285,796,705)				(38,963,797)			(1,744)	(324,760,502)
23. In force December 31 of current year	30,561	4,059,639,017	(a)		2	845,208,509			30,563	4,904,847,526

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,090,215	1,030,549	189,423	767,964	877,539
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	100,800	99,903		335,850	(61,306)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,043,067	3,039,762		1,330,289	2,297,940
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	3,143,866	3,139,665		1,666,139	2,236,635
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	4,234,082	4,170,215	189,423	2,434,103	3,114,174

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Nevada

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	50,253,128		15,660,296		65,913,424
2. Annuity considerations	3,263,740		11,777,366		15,041,106
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			(236,072)		(236,072)
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	53,516,868		27,201,590		80,718,458
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,162,103		180,334		1,342,437
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	497,488		181,360		678,848
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	15,069,268				15,069,268
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	16,728,859		361,694		17,090,553
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	34,136				34,136
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	65,936				65,936
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	100,072				100,072
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	16,828,931		361,694		17,190,625
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	28,093,179		9,584,121		37,677,300
10. Matured endowments	33,922				33,922
11. Annuity benefits	908,558		17,190,124		18,098,681
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	17,604,788		455,573		18,060,361
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			16,369,653		16,369,653
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	340,698		40,981		381,679
15. Totals	46,981,145		43,640,451		90,621,596
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			8,380,655		8,380,655
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			7,988,999		7,988,999
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			16,369,653		16,369,653

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	48	1,103,517			75	937,042			123	2,040,558
17. Incurred during current year	336	29,746,827			579	9,589,294			915	39,336,121
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	330	28,127,101			585	9,584,121			915	37,711,222
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	330	28,127,101			585	9,584,121			915	37,711,222
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	330	28,127,101			585	9,584,121			915	37,711,222
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	54	2,723,243			69	942,215			123	3,665,457
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	33,695	6,912,417,037	(a)		5	1,045,541,149			33,700	7,957,958,186
21. Issued during year	2,188	848,073,232			2	50,026,528			2,190	898,099,760
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,712)	(453,278,425)			(2)	(47,971,749)			(1,714)	(501,250,174)
23. In force December 31 of current year	34,171	7,307,211,844	(a)		5	1,047,595,928			34,176	8,354,807,773

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,537,406	1,393,289	311,327	542,906	1,002,678
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	1,423	1,382		135	18
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	277,592	288,806		364,780	(44,643)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	2,139,438	2,110,091		533,708	1,303,724
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	2,417,031	2,398,898		898,488	1,259,081
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	3,955,859	3,793,569	311,327	1,441,530	2,261,776

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Hampshire

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	21,707,007		9,403,980		31,110,987
2. Annuity considerations	1,903,770		2,010,554		3,914,323
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			(4,106)		(4,106)
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	23,610,777		11,410,427		35,021,204
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	519,359		252,241		771,600
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	285,002		163,444		448,446
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	6,215,799				6,215,799
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	7,020,160		415,685		7,435,845
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	12,588				12,588
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	38,998				38,998
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	51,587				51,587
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	7,071,747		415,685		7,487,432
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	9,839,938		5,541,923		15,381,861
10. Matured endowments	24,628				24,628
11. Annuity benefits	563,222		2,054,837		2,618,058
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	9,937,813		225,851		10,163,663
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			69,993,073		69,993,073
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	101,066		41,256		142,323
15. Totals	20,466,667		77,856,940		98,323,607
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			69,993,073		69,993,073
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			69,993,073		69,993,073

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	22	814,564			34	697,850			56	1,512,414
17. Incurred during current year	181	9,277,621			368	5,529,497			549	14,807,118
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	187	9,864,566			367	5,541,923			554	15,406,489
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	187	9,864,566			367	5,541,923			554	15,406,489
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	187	9,864,566			367	5,541,923			554	15,406,489
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	16	227,619			35	685,424			51	913,043
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	17,692	3,368,156,211	(a)		4	966,750,081			17,696	4,334,906,292
21. Issued during year	1,431	441,040,973			1	23,292,868			1,432	464,333,841
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(883)	(202,427,959)				(47,070,171)			(883)	(249,498,130)
23. In force December 31 of current year	18,240	3,606,769,225	(a)		5	942,972,778			18,245	4,549,742,003

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	872,774	812,124	160,961	408,992	492,990
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	1,238	1,206		100	66
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	112,032	117,448		172,382	(108,800)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,485,824	1,498,979		334,676	1,453,414
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,597,856	1,616,426		507,058	1,344,614
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	2,471,868	2,429,756	160,961	916,151	1,837,670

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Jersey
NAIC Group Code 0826

DURING THE YEAR 2019
NAIC Company Code 66915

LIFE INSURANCE

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	267,685,067		72,637,990		340,323,057
2. Annuity considerations	6,790,646		4,799,178		11,589,824
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			69,260,555		69,260,555
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	274,475,713		146,697,723		421,173,436
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	4,712,228		1,712,255		6,424,483
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	2,164,664		1,470,666		3,635,331
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	59,400,411				59,400,411
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	66,277,303		3,182,922		69,460,225
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	48,191				48,191
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	103,269				103,269
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	151,460				151,460
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	66,428,763		3,182,922		69,611,685
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	84,802,344		39,415,174		124,217,518
10. Matured endowments	127,418		22,636		150,054
11. Annuity benefits	4,321,688		13,824,819		18,146,507
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	76,501,703		1,993,676		78,495,380
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			49,993,812		49,993,812
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	1,635,564		245,071		1,880,635
15. Totals	167,388,717		105,495,189		272,883,906
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			49,993,812		49,993,812
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			49,993,812		49,993,812

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	157	10,031,665			238	3,974,781			395	14,006,446
17. Incurred during current year	1,119	81,988,874			2,312	39,376,895			3,431	121,365,769
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	1,101	84,929,762			2,331	39,437,810			3,432	124,367,572
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	1,101	84,929,762			2,331	39,437,810			3,432	124,367,572
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	2	441,696							2	441,696
18.6 Total settlements	1,103	85,371,458			2,331	39,437,810			3,434	124,809,268
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	173	6,649,081			219	3,913,866			392	10,562,947
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	161,422	38,897,229,640	(a)		25	6,390,601,761			161,447	45,287,831,401
21. Issued during year	16,244	5,265,555,109			11	224,503,699			16,255	5,490,058,808
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(9,204)	(2,359,622,016)			(2)	(315,462,846)			(9,206)	(2,675,084,862)
23. In force December 31 of current year	168,462	41,803,162,733	(a)		34	6,299,642,613			168,496	48,102,805,346

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	9,058,907	8,251,993	2,536,538	3,046,394	5,021,209
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	679,738	698,375		93,574	(4,635)
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	1,192,407	1,188,611		2,001,934	889,242
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	8,905,500	8,939,529		3,230,652	5,234,357
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	10,097,907	10,128,140		5,232,586	6,123,599
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	19,836,553	19,078,508	2,536,538	8,372,553	11,140,174

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Mexico

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	30,849,101		13,081,200		43,930,301
2. Annuity considerations	2,954,440		1,598,281		4,552,721
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX	60,692,241	XXX	60,692,241
4. Other considerations			59,916		59,916
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	33,803,540		75,431,639		109,235,179
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	983,155		238,208		1,221,363
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	544,178		198,762		742,940
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	9,636,696				9,636,696
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	11,164,030		436,970		11,600,999
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	10,234				10,234
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	50,959				50,959
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	61,193				61,193
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	11,225,223		436,970		11,662,192
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	14,434,507		8,296,610		22,731,116
10. Matured endowments	122,869				122,869
11. Annuity benefits	970,544		1,983,036		2,953,580
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	11,167,983		255,739		11,423,722
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			4,629,933		4,629,933
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	237,978		43,837		281,815
15. Totals	26,933,881		15,209,154		42,143,035
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			4,626,305		4,626,305
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			3,628		3,628
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			4,629,933		4,629,933

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	34	1,477,053			59	1,160,997			93	2,638,050
17. Incurred during current year	300	14,931,718			506	7,981,473			806	22,913,191
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	289	14,557,375			520	8,296,610			809	22,853,985
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	289	14,557,375			520	8,296,610			809	22,853,985
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	1	34,866							1	34,866
18.6 Total settlements	290	14,592,241			520	8,296,610			810	22,888,851
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	44	1,816,529			45	845,861			89	2,662,390
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	29,289	4,156,156,603	(a)		8	1,024,763,644			29,297	5,180,920,247
21. Issued during year	1,971	355,099,741			6	43,290,745			1,977	398,390,486
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,746)	(284,275,150)				(45,496,542)			(1,746)	(329,771,692)
23. In force December 31 of current year	29,514	4,226,981,194	(a)		14	1,022,557,846			29,528	5,249,539,040

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,054,332	991,405	219,199	547,900	584,496
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	115,942	117,748		110,914	(652,538)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	2,224,310	2,218,989		746,832	454,491
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	2,340,252	2,336,737		857,746	(198,046)
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	3,394,583	3,328,142	219,199	1,405,646	386,450

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New York

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	874,645,646		184,666,011		1,059,311,657
2. Annuity considerations	2,031,262		20,279,476		22,310,738
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX	879,521,517	XXX	879,521,517
4. Other considerations			1,170,721,264		1,170,721,264
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	876,676,908		2,255,188,267		3,131,865,175
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	15,727,604		3,188,278		18,915,881
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	9,029,559		4,217,783		13,247,342
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	199,687,332				199,687,332
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	224,444,495		7,406,060		231,850,556
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	22,205				22,205
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	11,450				11,450
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	33,655				33,655
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	224,478,150		7,406,060		231,884,211
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	314,078,262		104,258,956		418,337,218
10. Matured endowments	408,011		44,158		452,169
11. Annuity benefits	14,224,963		63,509,481		77,734,444
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	253,178,328		5,125,363		258,303,691
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			3,241,245,934		3,241,245,934
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	7,002,585		495,478		7,498,063
15. Totals	588,892,149		3,414,679,371		4,003,571,520
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			1,728,683,859		1,728,683,859
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			1,512,562,076		1,512,562,076
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			3,241,245,934		3,241,245,934

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	603	41,458,527			741	9,537,063			1,344	50,995,590
17. Incurred during current year	3,650	302,875,807			6,401	104,473,720			10,051	407,349,526
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	3,663	314,458,773			6,500	104,303,114			10,163	418,761,887
18.2 By payment on compromised claims	1	27,500							1	27,500
18.3 Totals paid	3,664	314,486,273			6,500	104,303,114			10,164	418,789,387
18.4 Reduction by compromise		22,500								22,500
18.5 Amount rejected	8	246,819							8	246,819
18.6 Total settlements	3,672	314,755,592			6,500	104,303,114			10,172	419,058,706
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	581	29,578,741			642	9,707,668			1,223	39,286,410
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	575,079	122,760,751,420	(a)		81	16,057,622,629			575,160	138,818,374,049
21. Issued during year	50,652	14,362,961,199			20	614,992,484			50,672	14,977,953,682
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(39,976)	(9,981,078,190)			(2)	(822,694,951)			(39,978)	(10,803,773,141)
23. In force December 31 of current year	585,755	127,142,634,428	(a)		99	15,849,920,162			585,854	142,992,554,590

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	49,563,640	48,105,462	3,181,671	27,929,558	29,429,297
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	1,865,615	2,012,111		1,483,662	677,935
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	3,015,421	2,917,912		9,000,609	6,903,980
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	26,975,355	26,604,313		12,517,022	14,439,388
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	29,990,776	29,522,225		21,517,631	21,343,368
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	81,420,031	79,639,798	3,181,671	50,930,851	51,450,600

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF North Carolina

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	93,433,372		70,782,404		164,215,777
2. Annuity considerations	3,436,012		16,951,844		20,387,856
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			148,342,517		148,342,517
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	96,869,385		236,076,764		332,946,149
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	3,218,437		1,084,129		4,302,566
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,973,305		661,099		2,634,403
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	35,468,309				35,468,309
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	40,660,051		1,745,228		42,405,279
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	51,305				51,305
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	126,146				126,146
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	177,451				177,451
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	40,837,502		1,745,228		42,582,729
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	60,030,589		42,214,641		102,245,229
10. Matured endowments	90,468		16,500		106,968
11. Annuity benefits	1,716,570		12,239,780		13,956,350
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	49,593,486		1,473,093		51,066,579
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			87,883,023		87,883,023
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	945,519		179,424		1,124,943
15. Totals	112,376,631		144,006,460		256,383,091
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			87,883,023		87,883,023
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			87,883,023		87,883,023

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	137	3,669,276			412	4,127,144			549	7,796,420
17. Incurred during current year	1,160	59,687,174			3,062	41,121,387			4,222	100,808,560
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	1,157	60,121,057			3,162	42,231,141			4,319	102,352,197
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	1,157	60,121,057			3,162	42,231,141			4,319	102,352,197
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	1,157	60,121,057			3,162	42,231,141			4,319	102,352,197
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	140	3,235,393			312	3,017,390			452	6,252,783
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	92,712	13,565,340,722	(a)		8	4,109,670,723			92,720	17,675,011,445
21. Issued during year	4,087	1,194,611,615			6	219,881,722			4,093	1,414,493,337
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(3,946)	(698,958,044)				(262,957,029)			(3,946)	(961,915,073)
23. In force December 31 of current year	92,853	14,060,994,293	(a)		14	4,066,595,416			92,867	18,127,589,709

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	4,867,363	4,459,271	913,461	2,146,898	2,388,872
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	6,359	6,404		3,029	494
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	583,298	589,311		837,211	570,548
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	6,493,629	6,542,829		2,870,553	4,116,560
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	7,076,927	7,132,140		3,707,764	4,687,108
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	11,950,649	11,597,815	913,461	5,857,690	7,076,473

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF North Dakota

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	16,138,481		3,504,270		19,642,751
2. Annuity considerations	4,298,882		205,120		4,504,002
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	20,437,363		3,709,390		24,146,753
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	302,055		76,752		378,807
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	244,656		92,316		336,972
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	4,652,750				4,652,750
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	5,199,461		169,068		5,368,529
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	6,730				6,730
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	45,547				45,547
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	52,277				52,277
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	5,251,738		169,068		5,420,805
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	6,353,658		2,365,909		8,719,567
10. Matured endowments	10,250				10,250
11. Annuity benefits	273,855		1,180,158		1,454,013
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	5,815,144		44,493		5,859,637
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	78,859		13,362		92,221
15. Totals	12,531,766		3,603,922		16,135,689
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	18	606,157			13	289,929			31	896,086
17. Incurred during current year	160	7,968,071			126	2,250,449			286	10,218,520
18.1 Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	158	6,363,909			126	2,365,909			284	8,729,818
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	158	6,363,909			126	2,365,909			284	8,729,818
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	158	6,363,909			126	2,365,909			284	8,729,818
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	20	2,210,319			13	174,469			33	2,384,788
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	13,972	2,307,587,472	(a)		1	353,470,699			13,973	2,661,058,171
21. Issued during year	793	246,492,270				8,913,093			793	255,405,363
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(689)	(156,432,801)				(8,266,112)			(689)	(164,698,913)
23. In force December 31 of current year	14,076	2,397,646,941	(a)		1	354,117,679			14,077	2,751,764,620

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	395,663	372,007	87,836	302,288	334,828
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	14,374	15,153		35,242	30,671
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,171,996	1,158,910		383,678	334,386
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,186,370	1,174,062		418,920	365,057
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	1,582,033	1,546,069	87,836	721,208	699,885

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Ohio

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	109,432,960		66,236,376		175,669,336
2. Annuity considerations	11,169,673		43,994,523		55,164,195
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			59,206,586		59,206,586
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	120,602,632		169,437,484		290,040,117
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	3,167,500		1,176,392		4,343,892
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,898,379		729,431		2,627,810
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	38,368,205				38,368,205
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	43,434,084		1,905,823		45,339,907
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	3,652				3,652
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	5,727				5,727
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	9,379				9,379
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	43,443,463		1,905,823		45,349,286
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	60,854,940		41,041,817		101,896,757
10. Matured endowments	183,619		5,000		188,619
11. Annuity benefits	2,208,029		23,253,503		25,461,533
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	50,451,834		1,634,343		52,086,177
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			62,194,541		62,194,541
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	729,669		180,561		910,230
15. Totals	114,428,091		128,309,764		242,737,856
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			62,194,541		62,194,541
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			62,194,541		62,194,541

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	239	4,853,922			428	3,607,844			667	8,461,765
17. Incurred during current year	1,350	61,570,854			3,010	41,011,724			4,360	102,582,579
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	1,397	61,038,558			3,127	41,046,817			4,524	102,085,375
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	1,397	61,038,558			3,127	41,046,817			4,524	102,085,375
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	1,397	61,038,558			3,127	41,046,817			4,524	102,085,375
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	192	5,386,218			311	3,572,751			503	8,958,968
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	120,273	14,974,398,374	(a)		10	4,581,653,841			120,283	19,556,052,215
21. Issued during year	4,912	1,313,592,412			7	191,107,606			4,919	1,504,700,018
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(6,255)	(909,121,383)			(1)	(206,396,960)			(6,256)	(1,115,518,343)
23. In force December 31 of current year	118,930	15,378,869,403	(a)		16	4,566,364,487			118,946	19,945,233,890

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	5,861,140	5,323,428	1,053,490	2,647,845	2,931,696
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)				5,630	1,802
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	524,465	510,323		1,761,297	593,697
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	8,384,820	8,371,747		3,373,043	3,844,760
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	8,909,284	8,882,070		5,134,340	4,438,457
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	14,770,424	14,205,498	1,053,490	7,787,815	7,371,955

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Oklahoma

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	44,822,638		21,578,600		66,401,238
2. Annuity considerations	13,005,385		2,408,860		15,414,245
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			14,909,326		14,909,326
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	57,828,023		38,896,787		96,724,809
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,281,528		374,227		1,655,755
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	621,447		323,875		945,322
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	14,791,585				14,791,585
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	16,694,560		698,103		17,392,662
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	41,575				41,575
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	81,257				81,257
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	122,833				122,833
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	16,817,392		698,103		17,515,495
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	26,072,488		15,530,950		41,603,438
10. Matured endowments	154,947				154,947
11. Annuity benefits	1,803,389		3,548,904		5,352,293
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	16,542,538		434,806		16,977,344
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			14,158,491		14,158,491
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	302,640		64,871		367,510
15. Totals	44,876,002		33,738,020		78,614,022
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			14,158,491		14,158,491
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			14,158,491		14,158,491

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	56	1,726,724			110	1,409,376			166	3,136,100
17. Incurred during current year	502	26,739,869			1,081	15,847,655			1,583	42,587,524
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	489	26,227,434			1,075	15,504,950			1,564	41,732,384
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					1	26,000			1	26,000
18.3 Totals paid	489	26,227,434			1,076	15,530,950			1,565	41,758,384
18.4 Reduction by compromise						(6,000)				(6,000)
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	489	26,227,434			1,076	15,524,950			1,565	41,752,384
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	69	2,239,159			115	1,732,081			184	3,971,240
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	36,445	7,306,255,326	(a)		15	1,621,494,459			36,460	8,927,749,785
21. Issued during year	2,121	773,445,005			8	58,475,401			2,129	831,920,406
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,345)	(718,428,424)			(2)	(113,973,700)			(2,347)	(832,402,124)
23. In force December 31 of current year	36,221	7,361,271,907	(a)		21	1,565,996,160			36,242	8,927,268,067

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,225,145	2,047,834	423,594	1,036,458	1,402,864
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	704,921	698,863		72,522	113,681
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	263,733	249,133		868,706	152,934
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,872,483	3,850,651		1,415,481	1,799,579
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	4,136,215	4,099,783		2,284,187	1,952,514
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	7,066,281	6,846,480	423,594	3,393,166	3,469,058

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



6 6 9 1 5 2 0 1 9 4 3 0 3 8 1 0 0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Oregon

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	41,140,356		14,003,695		55,144,051
2. Annuity considerations	6,253,052		8,297,271		14,550,323
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			20,459,754		20,459,754
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	47,393,408		42,760,720		90,154,128
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,704,290		365,913		2,070,203
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	635,369		275,126		910,495
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	13,362,823				13,362,823
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	15,702,482		641,039		16,343,521
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	13,423				13,423
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	1,946				1,946
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	15,369				15,369
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	15,717,851		641,039		16,358,890
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	36,544,592		7,867,613		44,412,205
10. Matured endowments	53,901				53,901
11. Annuity benefits	2,408,624		7,424,216		9,832,840
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	21,989,990		307,274		22,297,263
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			106,774,954		106,774,954
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	623,987		48,188		672,175
15. Totals	61,621,094		122,422,244		184,043,338
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			106,774,954		106,774,954
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			106,774,954		106,774,954

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	78	1,656,966			52	758,545			130	2,415,511
17. Incurred during current year	476	36,119,190			490	7,928,996			966	44,048,186
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	477	36,598,493			498	7,867,613			975	44,466,106
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	477	36,598,493			498	7,867,613			975	44,466,106
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	477	36,598,493			498	7,867,613			975	44,466,106
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	77	1,177,662			44	819,929			121	1,997,591
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	35,991	7,156,293,519	(a)		4	1,404,518,359			35,995	8,560,811,878
21. Issued during year	1,414	648,677,148			3	40,964,255			1,417	689,641,403
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,888)	(613,460,925)				(45,600,579)			(1,888)	(659,061,504)
23. In force December 31 of current year	35,517	7,191,509,742	(a)		7	1,399,882,035			35,524	8,591,391,777

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,591,250	1,509,497	314,258	842,530	864,939
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	177,747	169,449		1,035,091	1,626,652
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,184,809	3,183,244		672,683	1,960,428
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	3,362,557	3,352,694		1,707,774	3,587,080
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	4,953,807	4,862,190	314,258	2,550,304	4,452,020

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Pennsylvania

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	177,695,353		96,482,406		274,177,759
2. Annuity considerations	12,925,694		19,643,941		32,569,635
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			85,357,262		85,357,262
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	190,621,047		201,483,609		392,104,656
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	4,112,976		1,823,017		5,935,994
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	2,352,971		1,238,229		3,591,200
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	53,183,473				53,183,473
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	59,649,421		3,061,246		62,710,667
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	26,367				26,367
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	94,024				94,024
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	120,391				120,391
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	59,769,811		3,061,246		62,831,057
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	85,873,771		57,479,374		143,353,145
10. Matured endowments	238,519		15,017		253,536
11. Annuity benefits	5,172,408		17,810,035		22,982,443
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	69,493,854		2,091,761		71,585,614
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			112,532,176		112,532,176
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	2,023,389		370,746		2,394,135
15. Totals	162,801,940		190,299,109		353,101,049
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			112,532,176		112,532,176
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			112,532,176		112,532,176

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	242	13,903,006			521	5,227,033			763	19,130,039
17. Incurred during current year	1,796	80,687,394			4,317	58,092,126			6,113	138,779,520
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	1,831	86,112,290			4,372	57,467,991			6,203	143,580,281
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					1	26,400			1	26,400
18.3 Totals paid	1,831	86,112,290			4,373	57,494,391			6,204	143,606,681
18.4 Reduction by compromise						(2,451)				(2,451)
18.5 Amount rejected	2	512,328							2	512,328
18.6 Total settlements	1,833	86,624,618			4,373	57,491,940			6,206	144,116,558
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	205	7,965,781			465	5,827,219			670	13,793,000
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	167,934	24,042,039,820	(a)		41	7,352,566,509			167,975	31,394,606,329
21. Issued during year	9,766	2,421,747,316			22	283,480,464			9,788	2,705,227,780
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(8,713)	(1,575,675,282)			(5)	(281,890,371)			(8,718)	(1,857,565,653)
23. In force December 31 of current year	168,987	24,888,111,854	(a)		58	7,354,156,601			169,045	32,242,268,456

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	8,580,926	7,850,310	1,711,037	3,802,213	5,666,248
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	644,219	533,563		619,163	346,061
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	1,021,671	1,003,681		2,933,463	(559,962)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	7,715,776	7,763,719		3,197,943	5,077,469
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	8,737,447	8,767,399		6,131,406	4,517,508
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	17,962,591	17,151,272	1,711,037	10,552,782	10,529,817

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Rhode Island

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	14,047,841		6,203,464		20,251,305
2. Annuity considerations	1,942,809		964,338		2,907,147
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			10,568,347		10,568,347
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	15,990,650		17,736,149		33,726,799
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	228,234		132,413		360,647
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	75,815		81,946		157,760
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	2,540,309				2,540,309
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	2,844,357		214,359		3,058,716
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	14,865				14,865
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	14,865				14,865
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	2,859,222		214,359		3,073,581
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	4,792,195		3,757,754		8,549,949
10. Matured endowments	28,409				28,409
11. Annuity benefits	163,636		1,694,862		1,858,498
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	3,052,406		152,314		3,204,720
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			5,834,196		5,834,196
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	74,231		27,619		101,850
15. Totals	8,110,877		11,466,745		19,577,622
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			5,834,196		5,834,196
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			5,834,196		5,834,196

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	22	1,051,835			24	302,574			46	1,354,409
17. Incurred during current year	80	5,027,725			291	3,852,103			371	8,879,828
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	84	4,820,604			282	3,757,754			366	8,578,358
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	84	4,820,604			282	3,757,754			366	8,578,358
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	84	4,820,604			282	3,757,754			366	8,578,358
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	18	1,258,955			33	396,923			51	1,655,878
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	12,250	2,519,812,947	(a)		5	568,287,247			12,255	3,088,100,194
21. Issued during year	821	238,957,219			2	15,927,503			823	254,884,722
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(908)	(240,532,950)				(33,953,218)			(908)	(274,486,168)
23. In force December 31 of current year	12,163	2,518,237,216	(a)		7	550,261,532			12,170	3,068,498,748

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	864,051	791,412	171,775	292,622	473,327
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	29,125	21,130		303,450	(83)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	637,940	618,609		199,698	499,106
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	667,065	639,739		503,148	499,023
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	1,531,116	1,431,150	171,775	795,770	972,350

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF South Carolina

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	68,927,044		43,255,550		112,182,594
2. Annuity considerations	4,522,831		4,800,248		9,323,079
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			46,018,934		46,018,934
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	73,449,875		94,074,733		167,524,607
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,952,623		620,943		2,573,566
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,015,030		362,258		1,377,289
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	20,359,584				20,359,584
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	23,327,237		983,201		24,310,439
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	36,412				36,412
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	48,685				48,685
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	85,097				85,097
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	23,412,334		983,201		24,395,536
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	35,585,876		26,613,935		62,199,811
10. Matured endowments	48,070				48,070
11. Annuity benefits	1,586,313		11,985,532		13,571,845
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	28,949,267		928,091		29,877,358
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			26,290,209		26,290,209
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	806,520		123,155		929,675
15. Totals	66,976,047		65,940,922		132,916,969
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			26,290,209		26,290,209
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			26,290,209		26,290,209

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	88	1,937,801			182	2,722,162			270	4,659,963
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	681	38,465,945			1,786	26,258,693			2,467	64,724,638
18.1 By payment in full	681	35,633,946			1,801	26,493,435			2,482	62,127,381
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					3	120,500			3	120,500
18.3 Totals paid	681	35,633,946			1,804	26,613,935			2,485	62,247,881
18.4 Reduction by compromise						49,500				49,500
18.5 Amount rejected	1	9,710							1	9,710
18.6 Total settlements	682	35,643,656			1,804	26,663,435			2,486	62,307,091
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	87	4,760,090			164	2,317,420			251	7,077,509
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	62,838	9,918,329,678	(a)		20	2,468,883,523			62,858	12,387,213,201
21. Issued during year	3,777	999,469,406			1	126,101,148			3,778	1,125,570,554
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(3,148)	(617,070,338)				(138,997,157)			(3,148)	(756,067,495)
23. In force December 31 of current year	63,467	10,300,728,746	(a)		21	2,455,987,514			63,488	12,756,716,260

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,604,334	2,434,495	419,933	1,281,091	1,469,468
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	925,631	841,256		119,329	249,376
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	441,385	431,404		1,411,634	2,081,910
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	4,626,024	4,604,784		1,225,085	1,396,839
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	5,067,410	5,036,189		2,636,719	3,478,749
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	8,597,374	8,311,939	419,933	4,037,138	5,197,592

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF South Dakota

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	49,986,716		3,777,521		53,764,237
2. Annuity considerations	2,194,496		219,210		2,413,706
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			5,369,949		5,369,949
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	52,181,212		9,366,680		61,547,892
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,025,908		74,710		1,100,617
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	419,276		105,666		524,943
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	19,126,024				19,126,024
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	20,571,208		180,376		20,751,584
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	6,586				6,586
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	36,803				36,803
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	43,388				43,388
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	20,614,596		180,376		20,794,972
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	25,424,496		2,214,734		27,639,230
10. Matured endowments	52,875				52,875
11. Annuity benefits	924,027		1,929,134		2,853,161
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	21,010,832		111,552		21,122,385
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			5,118,576		5,118,576
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	173,206		19,107		192,313
15. Totals	47,585,436		9,393,103		56,978,539
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			5,118,576		5,118,576
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			5,118,576		5,118,576

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	22	384,909			9	130,495			31	515,404
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	323	27,920,783			127	2,227,510			450	30,148,293
18.1 By payment in full	315	25,477,371			129	2,214,734			444	27,692,105
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	315	25,477,371			129	2,214,734			444	27,692,105
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	315	25,477,371			129	2,214,734			444	27,692,105
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	30	2,828,322			7	143,270			37	2,971,592
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	32,829	6,345,701,727	(a)			389,226,251			32,829	6,734,927,978
21. Issued during year	1,655	715,972,754				7,964,831			1,655	723,937,585
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,413)	(382,920,483)				(12,933,544)			(1,413)	(395,854,027)
23. In force December 31 of current year	33,071	6,678,753,998	(a)			384,257,537			33,071	7,063,011,536

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	572,566	544,518	95,870	433,998	476,720
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	89,605	89,204		123,738	534,690
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	4,089,524	4,047,322		1,883,547	3,279,363
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	4,179,129	4,136,525		2,007,285	3,814,054
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	4,751,695	4,681,043	95,870	2,441,284	4,290,774

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Tennessee

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	58,039,926		40,467,873		98,507,798
2. Annuity considerations	4,923,392		19,541,806		24,465,199
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			48,902,383		48,902,383
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	62,963,318		108,912,062		171,875,380
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,312,546		679,022		1,991,568
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	690,140		462,392		1,152,532
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	15,714,815				15,714,815
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	17,717,501		1,141,414		18,858,915
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	18,932				18,932
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	57,383				57,383
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	76,315				76,315
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	17,793,816		1,141,414		18,935,229
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	30,316,779		28,305,528		58,622,307
10. Matured endowments	44,386				44,386
11. Annuity benefits	1,255,064		11,843,281		13,098,345
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	18,915,784		675,880		19,591,664
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			57,487,608		57,487,608
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	421,962		119,091		541,054
15. Totals	50,953,976		98,431,388		149,385,364
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			57,487,608		57,487,608
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			57,487,608		57,487,608

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	74	4,250,888			234	2,421,161			308	6,672,049
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	532	27,537,876			1,914	28,505,848			2,446	56,043,724
18.1 By payment in full	542	30,361,166			1,936	28,305,528			2,478	58,666,693
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	542	30,361,166			1,936	28,305,528			2,478	58,666,693
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	542	30,361,166			1,936	28,305,528			2,478	58,666,693
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	64	1,427,598			212	2,621,482			276	4,049,080
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	46,352	8,620,728,379	(a)		8	2,835,225,402			46,360	11,455,953,781
21. Issued during year	2,741	796,920,407			5	113,466,018			2,746	910,386,425
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,231)	(486,102,051)			(1)	(131,591,543)			(2,232)	(617,693,593)
23. In force December 31 of current year	46,862	8,931,546,735	(a)		12	2,817,099,877			46,874	11,748,646,612

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	3,688,004	3,354,648	722,488	1,560,543	1,952,766
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	1,847	1,905		7,368	2,518
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	360,327	362,478		728,036	343,928
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	4,541,899	4,499,149		1,669,610	4,588,766
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	4,902,226	4,861,627		2,397,646	4,932,694
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	8,592,077	8,218,180	722,488	3,965,556	6,887,978

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Texas

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	477,563,330		136,493,100		614,056,430
2. Annuity considerations	36,928,576		26,727,251		63,655,827
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			174,536,337		174,536,337
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	514,491,905		337,756,689		852,248,594
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	7,235,849		2,438,535		9,674,384
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	2,861,439		1,453,355		4,314,794
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	102,771,002				102,771,002
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	112,868,289		3,891,890		116,760,180
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	66,286				66,286
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	597,820				597,820
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	664,106				664,106
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	113,532,395		3,891,890		117,424,286
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	142,044,462		81,119,364		223,163,826
10. Matured endowments	270,778		6,102		276,880
11. Annuity benefits	6,587,455		22,014,440		28,601,895
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	137,043,927		2,974,827		140,018,754
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			112,522,086		112,522,086
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	411,084		457,615		868,699
15. Totals	286,357,705		219,094,435		505,452,140
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			112,522,086		112,522,086
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			112,522,086		112,522,086

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	333	22,058,176			594	8,538,578			927	30,596,754
17. Incurred during current year	1,927	143,442,419			5,055	80,735,029			6,982	224,177,448
18.1 Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	1,905	142,305,239			5,124	81,060,466			7,029	223,365,705
18.2 By payment on compromised claims	1	10,000			3	65,000			4	75,000
18.3 Totals paid	1,906	142,315,239			5,127	81,125,466			7,033	223,440,705
18.4 Reduction by compromise		24,500				22,500				47,000
18.5 Amount rejected	4	1,009,052							4	1,009,052
18.6 Total settlements	1,910	143,348,791			5,127	81,147,966			7,037	224,496,757
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	350	22,151,804			522	8,125,641			872	30,277,444
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	288,975	72,397,182,575	(a)		44	9,528,939,230			289,019	81,926,121,805
21. Issued during year	28,580	8,911,008,203			25	497,489,148			28,605	9,408,497,350
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(18,798)	(5,331,988,003)			(3)	(543,753,526)			(18,801)	(5,875,741,528)
23. In force December 31 of current year	298,757	75,976,202,775	(a)		66	9,482,674,852			298,823	85,458,877,627

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	12,793,182	11,690,690	2,298,031	6,147,468	8,229,158
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	3,674	4,525		1,806	2,252
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	1,965,442	1,969,466		4,274,718	2,440,891
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	24,210,804	24,211,427		6,648,846	8,539,536
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	26,176,246	26,180,893		10,923,564	10,980,427
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	38,973,101	37,876,108	2,298,031	17,072,837	19,211,837

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Utah

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	43,332,346		9,043,885		52,376,231
2. Annuity considerations	3,173,883		2,261,978		5,435,861
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			2,203,600		2,203,600
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	46,506,229		13,509,463		60,015,692
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,266,737		248,049		1,514,786
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	934,710		201,397		1,136,106
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	14,789,651				14,789,651
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	16,991,098		449,446		17,440,544
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	15,656				15,656
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	29,308				29,308
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	44,964				44,964
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	17,036,061		449,446		17,485,507
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	25,140,184		5,681,163		30,821,347
10. Matured endowments	34,137				34,137
11. Annuity benefits	921,514		3,318,696		4,240,210
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	18,117,672		193,035		18,310,708
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			2,894,828		2,894,828
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	272,066		32,245		304,312
15. Totals	44,485,574		12,119,968		56,605,542
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			2,894,828		2,894,828
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			2,894,828		2,894,828

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	48	1,581,687			47	558,570			95	2,140,257
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	453	27,180,042			355	5,680,434			808	32,860,476
18.1 By payment in full	445	25,174,322			364	5,681,163			809	30,855,485
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	445	25,174,322			364	5,681,163			809	30,855,485
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	445	25,174,322			364	5,681,163			809	30,855,485
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	56	3,587,408			38	557,841			94	4,145,249
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	35,985	8,544,028,700	(a)		4	974,203,762			35,989	9,518,232,462
21. Issued during year	2,075	868,166,493			4	33,182,296			2,079	901,348,789
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,749)	(479,693,912)				(36,608,980)			(1,749)	(516,302,892)
23. In force December 31 of current year	36,311	8,932,501,281	(a)		8	970,777,078			36,319	9,903,278,359

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,316,103	1,197,776	254,527	571,868	877,518
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	113,812	115,951		146,248	(87,146)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,466,256	1,454,522		550,481	(19,074)
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,580,068	1,570,473		696,729	(106,220)
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	2,896,171	2,768,249	254,527	1,268,597	771,298

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



6 6 9 1 5 2 0 1 9 4 3 0 4 6 1 0 0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Vermont

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	9,253,573		4,404,245		13,657,819
2. Annuity considerations	2,025,077		484,359		2,509,435
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			9,034,632		9,034,632
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	11,278,650		13,923,236		25,201,886
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	258,388		95,705		354,093
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	134,615		62,421		197,036
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	2,994,887				2,994,887
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	3,387,890		158,126		3,546,016
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	550				550
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	550				550
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	3,388,441		158,126		3,546,567
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	2,828,709		2,499,991		5,328,699
10. Matured endowments	42,259				42,259
11. Annuity benefits	350,414		591,117		941,531
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	3,177,785		101,966		3,279,751
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			4,444,779		4,444,779
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	44,384		10,164		54,548
15. Totals	6,443,552		7,648,016		14,091,568
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			4,444,779		4,444,779
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			4,444,779		4,444,779

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	8	108,506			16	336,690			24	445,197
17. Incurred during current year	123	3,089,487			143	2,331,268			266	5,420,755
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	118	2,870,968			151	2,499,991			269	5,370,959
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	118	2,870,968			151	2,499,991			269	5,370,959
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	118	2,870,968			151	2,499,991			269	5,370,959
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	13	327,025			8	167,968			21	494,993
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	11,918	1,587,876,514	(a)		2	359,708,050			11,920	1,947,584,564
21. Issued during year	403	106,794,169			4	14,115,143			407	120,909,312
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(609)	(100,480,149)				(17,650,260)			(609)	(118,130,409)
23. In force December 31 of current year	11,712	1,594,190,534	(a)		6	356,172,933			11,718	1,950,363,467

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	465,233	441,675	95,957	362,515	321,586
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	22,995	21,948		158,716	(43,601)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	826,619	844,155		67,298	626,794
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	849,614	866,103		226,014	583,192
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	1,314,847	1,307,778	95,957	588,529	904,778

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Virginia

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	159,809,853		62,470,093		222,279,946
2. Annuity considerations	12,683,506		8,929,686		21,613,192
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			43,764,977		43,764,977
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	172,493,359		115,164,757		287,658,116
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	3,487,554		1,517,659		5,005,213
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,628,108		1,370,679		2,998,786
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	43,719,577				43,719,577
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	48,835,239		2,888,338		51,723,577
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	36,329				36,329
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	322,493				322,493
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	358,822				358,822
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	49,194,060		2,888,338		52,082,399
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	63,626,138		38,546,170		102,172,308
10. Matured endowments	182,385		5,450		187,835
11. Annuity benefits	3,778,079		13,103,226		16,881,305
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	55,773,754		1,261,794		57,035,548
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			42,663,914		42,663,914
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	1,179,077		217,108		1,396,185
15. Totals	124,539,432		95,797,662		220,337,094
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			42,663,914		42,663,914
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			42,663,914		42,663,914

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	181	5,537,299			307	3,938,696			488	9,475,994
17. Incurred during current year	1,251	64,802,980			2,231	38,345,296			3,482	103,148,276
18.1 Settled during current year: By payment in full	1,265	63,808,523			2,287	38,551,620			3,552	102,360,143
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	1,265	63,808,523			2,287	38,551,620			3,552	102,360,143
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	2	274,535							2	274,535
18.6 Total settlements	1,267	64,083,058			2,287	38,551,620			3,554	102,634,678
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	165	6,257,221			251	3,732,372			416	9,989,592
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	130,499	23,054,834,181	(a)		61	6,621,277,649			130,560	29,676,111,830
21. Issued during year	8,223	2,302,787,269			22	224,777,169			8,245	2,527,564,438
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(7,582)	(1,644,758,928)			(6)	(319,232,417)			(7,588)	(1,963,991,346)
23. In force December 31 of current year	131,140	23,712,862,522	(a)		77	6,526,822,400			131,217	30,239,684,922

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	6,096,930	5,612,016	1,179,848	2,492,351	3,373,901
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	389,794	405,384		49,266	(66,316)
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	660,418	654,214		1,369,949	614,921
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	12,586,295	12,542,474		4,733,433	10,016,361
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	13,246,713	13,196,688		6,103,382	10,631,282
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	19,733,437	19,214,088	1,179,848	8,645,000	13,938,866

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Washington
NAIC Group Code 0826

DURING THE YEAR 2019
NAIC Company Code 66915

LIFE INSURANCE

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	155,709,435		27,807,389		183,516,825
2. Annuity considerations	8,539,498		756,727		9,296,225
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			87,948,655		87,948,655
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	164,248,933		116,512,772		280,761,705
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	3,236,751		713,890		3,950,642
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,992,356		441,287		2,433,643
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	42,149,072				42,149,072
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	47,378,180		1,155,177		48,533,357
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	47,797				47,797
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	170,723				170,723
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	218,520				218,520
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	47,596,700		1,155,177		48,751,877
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	64,684,150		16,687,676		81,371,826
10. Matured endowments	158,024				158,024
11. Annuity benefits	2,695,630		15,090,056		17,785,686
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	53,941,794		688,658		54,630,452
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			47,228,111		47,228,111
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	965,383		100,504		1,065,887
15. Totals	122,444,981		79,795,005		202,239,986
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			47,228,111		47,228,111
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			47,228,111		47,228,111

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	146	8,035,545			74	1,487,498			220	9,523,043
17. Incurred during current year	1,083	69,536,980			793	16,950,260			1,876	86,487,240
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	1,078	64,842,174			790	16,683,363			1,868	81,525,537
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					1	4,313			1	4,313
18.3 Totals paid	1,078	64,842,174			791	16,687,676			1,869	81,529,850
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	1,078	64,842,174			791	16,687,676			1,869	81,529,850
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	151	12,730,351			76	1,750,082			227	14,480,433
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	103,428	20,863,967,045	(a)		19	2,895,292,356			103,447	23,759,259,401
21. Issued during year	5,718	2,031,176,705			11	84,594,216			5,729	2,115,770,921
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(5,633)	(1,369,649,090)			(4)	(95,239,578)			(5,637)	(1,464,888,668)
23. In force December 31 of current year	103,513	21,525,494,660	(a)		26	2,884,646,993			103,539	24,410,141,654

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	3,136,810	2,909,908	594,609	1,326,612	1,702,095
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)				540	319
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	640,567	630,830		1,616,416	(500,127)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	8,937,137	8,880,148		2,642,437	3,503,508
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	9,577,704	9,510,978		4,258,853	3,003,381
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	12,714,514	12,420,885	594,609	5,586,006	4,705,796

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF West Virginia

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	12,444,986		16,999,436		29,444,422
2. Annuity considerations	324,102		3,877,505		4,201,607
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			1,726,732		1,726,732
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	12,769,088		22,603,673		35,372,761
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	414,006		248,520		662,526
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	155,265		162,829		318,094
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	5,152,309				5,152,309
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	5,721,580		411,349		6,132,929
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2,148				2,148
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	3,689				3,689
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	5,837				5,837
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	5,727,417		411,349		6,138,766
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	9,865,544		11,708,916		21,574,460
10. Matured endowments	83,028				83,028
11. Annuity benefits	271,259		1,020,737		1,291,997
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	5,341,219		332,069		5,673,289
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			1,851,328		1,851,328
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	245,215		50,690		295,905
15. Totals	15,806,266		14,963,740		30,770,006
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			1,851,328		1,851,328
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			1,851,328		1,851,328

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	24	273,281			88	692,984			112	966,265
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	209	10,087,119			1,012	12,041,671			1,221	22,128,790
18.1 By payment in full	212	9,948,572			1,009	11,708,916			1,221	21,657,488
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	212	9,948,572			1,009	11,708,916			1,221	21,657,488
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	212	9,948,572			1,009	11,708,916			1,221	21,657,488
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	21	411,828			91	1,025,739			112	1,437,567
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	14,808	1,398,546,754	(a)		2	903,281,389			14,810	2,301,828,143
21. Issued during year	414	68,970,819			1	37,144,902			415	106,115,721
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(703)	(98,529,624)				(54,544,430)			(703)	(153,074,054)
23. In force December 31 of current year	14,519	1,368,987,949	(a)		3	885,881,861			14,522	2,254,869,810

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	958,695	879,407	167,193	383,775	514,681
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)		63		1,879	2,765
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	103,048	108,229		14,097	(61,863)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	766,398	770,035		295,481	1,027,758
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	869,446	878,265		309,578	965,895
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	1,828,141	1,757,735	167,193	695,232	1,483,341

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Wisconsin

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	46,621,827		25,906,184		72,528,011
2. Annuity considerations	11,582,602		9,753,415		21,336,017
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			82,183,676		82,183,676
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	58,204,429		117,843,275		176,047,704
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,624,679		422,591		2,047,271
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,144,297		388,430		1,532,727
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	18,956,739				18,956,739
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	21,725,715		811,021		22,536,737
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	23,347				23,347
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	61,636				61,636
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	84,983				84,983
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	21,810,698		811,021		22,621,720
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	34,700,147		15,171,979		49,872,126
10. Matured endowments	172,629				172,629
11. Annuity benefits	1,709,782		12,432,086		14,141,867
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	23,230,165		541,848		23,772,014
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			38,747,149		38,747,149
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	444,358		85,755		530,113
15. Totals	60,257,080		66,978,817		127,235,897
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			38,747,149		38,747,149
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			38,747,149		38,747,149

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	95	3,560,874			95	1,804,007			190	5,364,881
17. Incurred during current year	806	33,878,729			952	14,772,107			1,758	48,650,836
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	825	34,872,775			958	15,151,979			1,783	50,024,754
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					1	20,000			1	20,000
18.3 Totals paid	825	34,872,775			959	15,171,979			1,784	50,044,754
18.4 Reduction by compromise						(10,000)				(10,000)
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	825	34,872,775			959	15,161,979			1,784	50,034,754
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	76	2,566,828			88	1,414,135			164	3,980,962
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	45,576	5,794,547,912	(a)		2	2,358,894,290			45,578	8,153,442,202
21. Issued during year	1,198	394,564,968			5	84,094,676			1,203	478,659,644
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,080)	(313,058,073)			(1)	(216,289,224)			(2,081)	(529,347,297)
23. In force December 31 of current year	44,694	5,876,054,807	(a)		6	2,226,699,741			44,700	8,102,754,548

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,687,322	2,497,625	425,353	1,435,454	1,718,638
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	2,444	2,397		1,728	515
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	136,811	141,592		173,122	(209,209)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,018,743	3,025,274		1,820,932	2,407,843
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	3,155,555	3,166,866		1,994,054	2,198,634
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	5,845,321	5,666,888	425,353	3,431,236	3,917,787

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



6 6 9 1 5 2 0 1 9 4 3 0 5 1 1 0 0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Wyoming

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	16,649,455		3,745,223		20,394,678
2. Annuity considerations	1,410,822		838,328		2,249,150
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			(15,909)		(15,909)
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	18,060,277		4,567,642		22,627,919
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	531,114		72,137		603,251
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	177,431		79,929		257,360
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	7,534,687				7,534,687
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	8,243,233		152,066		8,395,298
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	4,183				4,183
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	34,042				34,042
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	38,225				38,225
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	8,281,457		152,066		8,433,523
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	9,228,189		2,322,773		11,550,962
10. Matured endowments	6,284				6,284
11. Annuity benefits	445,391		993,064		1,438,455
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	18,507,208		98,533		18,605,741
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	163,710		7,914		171,624
15. Totals	28,350,781		3,422,285		31,773,066
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	21	675,883			29	258,975			50	934,858
17. Incurred during current year	148	9,382,920			132	2,239,518			280	11,622,438
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	147	9,234,473			144	2,322,773			291	11,557,246
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	147	9,234,473			144	2,322,773			291	11,557,246
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	147	9,234,473			144	2,322,773			291	11,557,246
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	22	824,330			17	175,719			39	1,000,049
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	15,407	2,637,756,735	(a)		2	336,288,163			15,409	2,974,044,898
21. Issued during year	760	178,479,993				9,544,233			760	188,024,226
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(851)	(207,966,784)				(20,842,718)			(851)	(228,809,502)
23. In force December 31 of current year	15,316	2,608,269,944	(a)		2	324,989,679			15,318	2,933,259,623

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	421,508	390,914	74,622	213,888	204,588
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	58,141	59,765		85,432	(120,236)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,201,009	1,188,203		298,555	22,557
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,259,150	1,247,968		383,987	(97,679)
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	1,680,658	1,638,882	74,622	597,875	106,909

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Guam

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	132,487		684,959		817,446
2. Annuity considerations					
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	132,487		684,959		817,446
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	13,334		5,972		19,306
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	946		9,793		10,739
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	68,811				68,811
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	83,091		15,766		98,857
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)					
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	83,091		15,766		98,857
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	49,594		587,448		637,042
10. Matured endowments					
11. Annuity benefits			6,300		6,300
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	169,877		20,859		190,735
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health			1,387		1,387
15. Totals	219,470		615,993		835,464
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year					4	98,012			4	98,012
17. Incurred during current year	2	80,994			24	565,074			26	646,068
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	1	49,594			25	587,448			26	637,042
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	1	49,594			25	587,448			26	637,042
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	1	49,594			25	587,448			26	637,042
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	1	31,400			3	75,639			4	107,039
POLICY EXHIBIT					No. of Policies					
20. In force December 31, prior year	110	17,628,393	(a)			41,071,998			110	58,700,391
21. Issued during year		178,465				2,271,500				2,449,965
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	1	1,881,685				(4,255,858)			1	(2,374,173)
23. In force December 31 of current year	111	19,688,543	(a)			39,087,640			111	58,776,183

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	11,236	9,966	1,601	5,046	4,954
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)					
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	521				
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	521				
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	11,758	9,966	1,601	5,046	4,954

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Puerto Rico

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	1,514,072		2,092,163		3,606,235
2. Annuity considerations			1,723,928		1,723,928
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	1,514,072		3,816,091		5,330,163
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	36,343		50,322		86,665
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	5,347		89,937		95,284
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	245,217				245,217
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	286,906		140,259		427,165
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	1,602				1,602
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	1,602				1,602
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	288,508		140,259		428,768
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	395,950		1,111,073		1,507,023
10. Matured endowments					
11. Annuity benefits	7,068		460,440		467,507
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	301,670		86,927		388,598
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	2,993		7,449		10,441
15. Totals	707,681		1,665,888		2,373,569
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	4	17,850			19	140,421			23	158,272
17. Incurred during current year	7	395,950			81	1,196,095			88	1,592,045
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	8	395,950			75	1,111,073			83	1,507,023
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	8	395,950			75	1,111,073			83	1,507,023
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	8	395,950			75	1,111,073			83	1,507,023
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	3	17,850			25	225,444			28	243,294
POLICY EXHIBIT					No. of Policies					
20. In force December 31, prior year	556	80,702,396	(a)			214,865,800			556	295,568,196
21. Issued during year	14	39,520,330				3,161,110			14	42,681,440
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(45)	(5,500,682)				(20,341,116)			(45)	(25,841,798)
23. In force December 31 of current year	525	114,722,044	(a)			197,685,793			525	312,407,837

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	545,857	520,370	112,626	276,943	374,574
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)		5		6,931	4,992
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	16,603				
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	16,603	5		6,931	4,992
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	562,460	520,375	112,626	283,874	379,566

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF U.S. Virgin Islands

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

NAIC Company Code 66915

LIFE INSURANCE					
DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	732,033		3,813,696		4,545,729
2. Annuity considerations					
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	732,033		3,813,696		4,545,729
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	10,422		40,322		50,744
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	184		11,457		11,641
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	122,944				122,944
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	133,550		51,779		185,329
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	120				120
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	120				120
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	133,671		51,779		185,449
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	58,522		1,438,940		1,497,462
10. Matured endowments					
11. Annuity benefits	443		32,374		32,817
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	80,913		58,488		139,402
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	4,701		1,028		5,729
15. Totals	144,579		1,530,830		1,675,410
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year					21	329,681			21	329,681
17. Incurred during current year	4	280,621			76	1,320,718			80	1,601,339
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full		58,522			87	1,438,940			87	1,497,462
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid		58,522			87	1,438,940			87	1,497,462
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements		58,522			87	1,438,940			87	1,497,462
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	4	222,099			10	211,458			14	433,557
POLICY EXHIBIT					No. of Policies					
20. In force December 31, prior year	188	49,975,983	(a)			125,869,829			188	175,845,812
21. Issued during year	3	2,690,854				14,293,371			3	16,984,225
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	13	3,256,819				(13,544,544)			13	(10,287,725)
23. In force December 31 of current year	204	55,923,656	(a)			126,618,656			204	182,542,312

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	30,573	29,396	1,383	14,752	12,473
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees					
Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)					
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	40,261				
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	40,261				
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	70,835	29,396	1,383	14,752	12,473

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Canada

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	2,273,357		47,689,012		49,962,369
2. Annuity considerations					
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			76,225		76,225
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	2,273,357		47,765,237		50,038,594
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	80,800		22,860,390		22,941,190
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	52,253		39,902		92,155
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	1,026,284				1,026,284
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	1,159,337		22,900,292		24,059,629
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)					
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	1,159,337		22,900,292		24,059,629
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	24,696		17,554,791		17,579,487
10. Matured endowments	9,269				9,269
11. Annuity benefits	8,538				8,538
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	1,953,489		1,157		1,954,646
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			71		71
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	28,850		715,814		744,664
15. Totals	2,024,842		18,271,833		20,296,675
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			71		71
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			71		71

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	12	168,796			10	3,126,104			22	3,294,900
17. Incurred during current year	21	(26,616)			52	16,852,818			73	16,826,202
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	22	33,965			59	17,554,791			81	17,588,756
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	22	33,965			59	17,554,791			81	17,588,756
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	22	33,965			59	17,554,791			81	17,588,756
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	11	108,214			3	2,424,132			14	2,532,346
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	1,412	302,117,473	(a)		20	15,763,839,429			1,432	16,065,956,902
21. Issued during year	12	5,593,245				95,720			12	5,688,965
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	42	15,140,731				(93,875,301)			42	(78,734,569)
23. In force December 31 of current year	1,466	322,851,449	(a)		20	15,670,059,848			1,486	15,992,911,298

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	268,595	261,726	39,191	113,042	138,387
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	1,303	1,616			(1,070)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)		34			
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,303	1,650			(1,070)
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	269,898	263,376	39,191	113,042	137,317

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Other Aliens

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	24,691,693		2,515,009		27,206,702
2. Annuity considerations			428,305		428,305
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	24,691,693		2,943,314		27,635,006
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	862,357		387,392		1,249,749
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	335,246		213,943		549,190
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	10,768,908				10,768,908
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	11,966,512		601,335		12,567,847
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	127				127
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	1,391				1,391
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	1,518				1,518
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	11,968,030		601,335		12,569,366
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	30,102,614		1,613,159		31,715,773
10. Matured endowments	(6,599)				(6,599)
11. Annuity benefits	329,832		1,599,807		1,929,639
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	17,366,649		18,916		17,385,565
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	84,812		23,213		108,025
15. Totals	47,877,307		3,255,095		51,132,403
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	35	1,757,603			7	226,105			42	1,983,708
17. Incurred during current year	107	32,969,097			38	1,598,761			145	34,567,858
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	97	30,096,014			38	1,613,159			135	31,709,173
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	97	30,096,014			38	1,613,159			135	31,709,173
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	97	30,096,014			38	1,613,159			135	31,709,173
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	45	4,630,685			7	211,707			52	4,842,392
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	9,255	2,661,743,642	(a)			639,373,296			9,255	3,301,116,938
21. Issued during year	100	107,791,369				156,637			100	107,948,006
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(420)	(359,988,441)				(33,769,460)			(420)	(393,757,902)
23. In force December 31 of current year	8,935	2,409,546,570	(a)			605,760,473			8,935	3,015,307,043

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	208,350	195,326	70,806	88,783	(72,827)
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	8,392	8,869		318,662	120,763
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	22,157	141,594			34,949
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	30,549	150,463		318,662	155,711
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	238,899	345,789	70,806	407,445	82,884

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2019 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Grand Total

DURING THE YEAR 2019

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	5,812,386,404		1,987,423,280		7,799,809,685
2. Annuity considerations	379,134,472		1,094,119,459		1,473,253,931
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX	6,535,245,546	XXX	6,535,245,546
4. Other considerations			3,466,688,397		3,466,688,397
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	6,191,520,876		13,083,476,682		19,274,997,558
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	124,825,160		58,424,801		183,249,961
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	65,162,255		28,108,452		93,270,707
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	1,592,025,142				1,592,025,142
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	1,782,012,557		86,533,253		1,868,545,810
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,323,606		5,082		1,328,688
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	4,948,041				4,948,041
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	6,271,647		5,082		6,276,729
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	1,788,284,204		86,538,335		1,874,822,539
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	2,518,280,172		1,178,847,692		3,697,127,864
10. Matured endowments	5,724,690		192,927		5,917,617
11. Annuity benefits	576,404,320		722,430,078		1,298,834,398
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	2,082,754,558		44,409,564		2,127,164,122
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			9,228,437,153		9,228,437,153
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	37,280,084		6,785,375		44,065,459
15. Totals	5,220,443,824		11,181,102,789		16,401,546,613
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			5,621,857,359		5,621,857,359
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			3,606,579,794		3,606,579,794
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			9,228,437,153		9,228,437,153

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	6,310	308,921,211			9,554	117,341,938			15,864	426,263,149
17. Incurred during current year	39,840	2,487,812,602			77,111	1,180,473,995			116,951	3,668,286,597
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	40,145	2,523,957,362			78,378	1,178,478,939			118,523	3,702,436,301
18.2 By payment on compromised claims	3	47,500			19	561,680			22	609,180
18.3 Totals paid	40,148	2,524,004,862			78,397	1,179,040,619			118,545	3,703,045,481
18.4 Reduction by compromise		66,000				489,390				555,390
18.5 Amount rejected	50	6,334,665							50	6,334,665
18.6 Total settlements	40,198	2,530,405,527			78,397	1,179,530,009			118,595	3,709,935,536
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	5,952	266,328,286			8,268	118,285,924			14,220	384,614,211
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	4,171,978	826,284,027,442	(a)		873	173,683,025,652			4,172,851	999,967,053,094
21. Issued during year	290,180	89,560,109,199			356	6,283,309,323			290,536	95,843,418,522
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(241,553)	(57,238,567,333)			(59)	(7,688,856,248)			(241,612)	(64,927,423,581)
23. In force December 31 of current year	4,220,605	858,605,569,308	(a)		1,170	172,277,478,727			4,221,775	1,030,883,048,035

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	223,275,805	207,432,297	37,760,455	105,432,248	131,581,129
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	5,263,834	5,241,381		2,935,698	1,493,894
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	24,319,585	23,893,108	(20,720)	70,990,735	45,820,288
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	296,384,736	295,911,697	38,841	115,987,434	161,932,213
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	320,704,320	319,804,806	18,121	186,978,169	207,752,501
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	549,243,960	532,478,483	37,778,576	295,346,115	340,827,524

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Alabama

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	65,819,913		36,594,597		102,414,509
2. Annuity considerations	2,390,355		8,435,924		10,826,279
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			65,741,104		65,741,104
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	68,210,268		110,771,624		178,981,892
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2,341,033		484,564		2,825,598
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,139,856		412,016		1,551,872
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	19,857,446				19,857,446
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	23,338,335		896,580		24,234,915
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	(2,183)				(2,183)
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	1,290				1,290
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	(893)				(893)
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	23,337,443		896,580		24,234,022
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	50,679,866		27,690,202		78,370,068
10. Matured endowments	653,386				653,386
11. Annuity benefits	691,816		7,289,778		7,981,593
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	25,419,674		569,868		25,989,542
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			20,624,434		20,624,434
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	571,532		137,804		709,335
15. Totals	78,016,273		56,312,085		134,328,358
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			20,624,434		20,624,434
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			20,624,434		20,624,434

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	70	3,528,883			163	2,557,354			233	6,086,237
17. Incurred during current year	774	54,866,415			1,948	28,136,966			2,722	83,003,381
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	711	51,333,252			1,929	27,665,202			2,640	78,998,454
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					1	25,000			1	25,000
18.3 Totals paid	711	51,333,252			1,930	27,690,202			2,641	79,023,454
18.4 Reduction by compromise						25,000				25,000
18.5 Amount rejected	1	20,633							1	20,633
18.6 Total settlements	712	51,353,885			1,930	27,715,202			2,642	79,069,087
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	132	7,041,413			181	2,979,118			313	10,020,531
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	60,981	10,643,609,947	(a)		51	2,405,534,292			61,032	13,049,144,239
21. Issued during year	3,569	1,024,672,127			9	116,820,886			3,578	1,141,493,013
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(3,429)	(705,854,292)			(1)	(318,263,400)			(3,430)	(1,024,117,692)
23. In force December 31 of current year	61,121	10,962,427,782	(a)		59	2,204,091,777			61,180	13,166,519,559

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,613,065	2,663,757	449,109	1,263,897	1,624,811
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)				919	.32
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	338,771	343,188		848,511	573,522
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	4,398,324	4,413,308		2,086,801	1,233,592
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	4,737,096	4,756,496		2,935,312	1,807,114
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	7,350,161	7,420,252	449,109	4,200,128	3,431,957

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Alaska

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	37,466,360		3,838,948		41,305,308
2. Annuity considerations	5,275,785		99,650		5,375,435
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			18,646,298		18,646,298
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	42,742,145		22,584,896		65,327,041
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	551,457		66,948		618,405
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	483,961		79,202		563,163
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	13,181,721				13,181,721
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	14,217,139		146,150		14,363,289
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	34,307				34,307
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	39,483				39,483
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	73,791				73,791
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	14,290,929		146,150		14,437,079
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	15,419,376		2,786,864		18,206,240
10. Matured endowments			(6,423)		(6,423)
11. Annuity benefits	638,067		2,470,788		3,108,855
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	20,681,777		49,794		20,731,572
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			2,826,675		2,826,675
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	148,371		12,246		160,617
15. Totals	36,887,591		8,139,944		45,027,535
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			2,826,675		2,826,675
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			2,826,675		2,826,675

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	17	1,041,982			18	275,475			35	1,317,457
17. Incurred during current year	160	15,981,815			122	2,785,692			282	18,767,507
18.1 Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	158	15,419,376			120	2,780,441			278	18,199,817
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	158	15,419,376			120	2,780,441			278	18,199,817
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	1	250,000							1	250,000
18.6 Total settlements	159	15,669,376			120	2,780,441			279	18,449,817
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	18	1,354,421			20	280,726			38	1,635,147
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	24,793	6,516,299,901	(a)		2	399,389,625			24,795	6,915,689,526
21. Issued during year	1,414	550,843,239				8,928,000			1,414	559,771,239
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,624)	(563,020,586)				(10,611,028)			(1,624)	(573,631,614)
23. In force December 31 of current year	24,583	6,504,122,554	(a)		2	397,706,597			24,585	6,901,829,151

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	554,693	565,988	103,589	249,967	222,578
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	148,588	152,466		312,530	23,299
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,479,069	1,481,107		174,425	1,518,029
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,627,656	1,633,573		486,955	1,541,328
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	2,182,349	2,199,561	103,589	736,922	1,763,906

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Arizona

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	76,754,554		32,801,042		109,555,596
2. Annuity considerations	7,499,901		3,430,986		10,930,888
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			56,752,196		56,752,196
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	84,254,456		92,984,224		177,238,680
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2,835,165		477,504		3,312,669
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,291,381		451,687		1,743,067
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	24,950,383				24,950,383
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	29,076,929		929,190		30,006,119
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	57,552				57,552
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	183,492				183,492
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	241,044				241,044
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	29,317,974		929,190		30,247,164
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	51,114,986		21,313,067		72,428,052
10. Matured endowments	130,577				130,577
11. Annuity benefits	2,464,135		8,416,724		10,880,859
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	35,504,970		701,642		36,206,612
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			41,817,898		41,817,898
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	927,416		101,579		1,028,995
15. Totals	90,142,084		72,350,909		162,492,994
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			41,817,898		41,817,898
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			41,817,898		41,817,898

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	118	2,588,025			117	3,011,070			235	5,599,095
17. Incurred during current year	923	58,374,620			1,452	22,385,922			2,375	80,760,542
18. Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	899	51,245,562			1,413	20,763,067			2,312	72,008,629
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					1	550,000			1	550,000
18.3 Totals paid	899	51,245,562			1,414	21,313,067			2,313	72,558,629
18.4 Reduction by compromise						579,630				579,630
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	899	51,245,562			1,414	21,892,697			2,313	73,138,259
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	142	9,717,083			155	3,504,296			297	13,221,378
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	56,626	10,696,095,285	(a)		14	2,630,673,871			56,640	13,326,769,156
21. Issued during year	2,743	1,079,419,225			4	93,203,750			2,747	1,172,622,975
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,123)	(516,186,042)				(69,771,296)			(2,123)	(585,957,338)
23. In force December 31 of current year	57,246	11,259,328,469	(a)		18	2,654,106,325			57,264	13,913,434,794

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	3,293,355	3,335,400	694,887	1,793,350	2,187,974
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	2,332	2,646		726	712
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	415,046	424,419		1,595,296	913,205
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	5,561,713	5,494,963		1,717,184	1,843,759
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	5,976,759	5,919,382		3,312,480	2,756,964
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	9,272,447	9,257,428	694,887	5,106,555	4,945,650

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Arkansas

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	26,917,072		19,575,731		46,492,803
2. Annuity considerations	2,199,335		20,901,192		23,100,527
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			1,103,730		1,103,730
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	29,116,408		41,580,652		70,697,060
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	870,304		148,503		1,018,806
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	306,288		241,102		547,390
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	9,240,783				9,240,783
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	10,417,375		389,605		10,806,979
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	40,577				40,577
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	28,044				28,044
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	68,621				68,621
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	10,485,996		389,605		10,875,600
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	19,892,986		14,824,402		34,717,388
10. Matured endowments	11,145				11,145
11. Annuity benefits	622,098		4,370,343		4,992,441
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	9,926,735		430,672		10,357,407
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			1,598,300		1,598,300
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	316,263		67,652		383,915
15. Totals	30,769,227		21,291,369		52,060,596
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			1,598,300		1,598,300
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			1,598,300		1,598,300

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	30	1,247,645			94	1,312,428			124	2,560,073
17. Incurred during current year	355	21,169,767			1,081	15,025,265			1,436	36,195,032
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	338	19,904,131			1,071	14,811,902			1,409	34,716,033
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					1	12,500			1	12,500
18.3 Totals paid	338	19,904,131			1,072	14,824,402			1,410	34,728,533
18.4 Reduction by compromise						12,500				12,500
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	338	19,904,131			1,072	14,836,902			1,410	34,741,033
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	47	2,513,281			103	1,500,791			150	4,014,072
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	23,951	4,004,731,618	(a)		5	1,240,425,248			23,956	5,245,156,866
21. Issued during year	1,020	292,389,250				49,711,500			1,020	342,100,750
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,234)	(256,051,152)			(2)	(47,609,336)			(1,236)	(303,660,488)
23. In force December 31 of current year	23,737	4,041,069,716	(a)		3	1,242,527,412			23,740	5,283,597,128

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,599,984	1,623,246	327,767	800,907	1,061,566
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	2,906	2,886		78	87
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	405,116	409,580		1,085,242	888,217
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	2,152,135	2,130,320		790,214	672,726
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	2,557,251	2,539,900		1,875,456	1,560,942
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	4,160,140	4,166,031	327,767	2,676,441	2,622,595

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF California

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	1,085,221,037		151,474,751		1,236,695,788
2. Annuity considerations	56,396,880		13,129,176		69,526,056
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			539,465,255		539,465,255
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	1,141,617,917		704,069,182		1,845,687,099
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	17,098,456		2,631,766		19,730,222
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	8,728,118		1,930,021		10,658,138
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	288,729,441				288,729,441
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	314,556,015		4,561,786		319,117,802
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	344,427				344,427
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	1,465,808				1,465,808
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	1,810,235				1,810,235
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	316,366,250		4,561,786		320,928,037
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	355,163,198		95,537,727		450,700,925
10. Matured endowments	1,208,576		8,101		1,216,677
11. Annuity benefits	18,254,736		52,693,415		70,948,151
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	315,986,848		3,077,651		319,064,499
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			391,116,894		391,116,894
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	6,512,420		477,848		6,990,268
15. Totals	697,125,777		542,911,636		1,240,037,413
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			391,116,894		391,116,894
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			391,116,894		391,116,894

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	862	34,671,951			820	10,562,305			1,682	45,234,256
17. Incurred during current year	4,865	378,189,785			6,055	98,339,375			10,920	476,529,160
18. Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	4,795	356,371,774			5,926	95,501,828			10,721	451,873,602
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					2	44,000			2	44,000
18.3 Totals paid	4,795	356,371,774			5,928	95,545,828			10,723	451,917,602
18.4 Reduction by compromise						66,000				66,000
18.5 Amount rejected	7	1,287,457							7	1,287,457
18.6 Total settlements	4,802	357,659,231			5,928	95,611,828			10,730	453,271,059
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	925	55,202,506			947	13,289,852			1,872	68,492,358
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	598,046	142,156,281,614	(a)		88	17,667,974,524			598,134	159,824,256,138
21. Issued during year	42,696	14,926,820,810			34	510,010,973			42,730	15,436,831,783
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(34,039)	(8,979,029,682)			(4)	(192,766,205)			(34,043)	(9,171,795,886)
23. In force December 31 of current year	606,703	148,104,072,742	(a)		118	17,985,219,292			606,821	166,089,292,034

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	22,915,679	22,987,482	3,711,838	10,695,951	13,114,057
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	4,795	4,701		1,812	1,657
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	3,558,539	3,621,280	8,989	13,487,424	8,764,838
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	45,176,002	44,791,980	62,334	15,847,381	20,854,249
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	48,734,541	48,413,260	71,323	29,334,805	29,619,087
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	71,655,015	71,405,442	3,783,161	40,032,568	42,734,801

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Colorado

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	83,504,714		26,152,979		109,657,692
2. Annuity considerations	6,790,765		2,372,087		9,162,852
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			64,369,286		64,369,286
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	90,295,479		92,894,351		183,189,830
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2,013,575		591,260		2,604,835
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,082,096		548,134		1,630,230
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	23,810,336				23,810,336
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	26,906,007		1,139,394		28,045,401
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	923				923
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	17,503				17,503
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	18,426				18,426
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	26,924,433		1,139,394		28,063,827
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	40,815,951		16,052,623		56,868,574
10. Matured endowments	89,821				89,821
11. Annuity benefits	1,946,729		6,005,970		7,952,699
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	30,576,991		450,344		31,027,335
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			28,512,450		28,512,450
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	404,163		131,613		535,776
15. Totals	73,833,655		51,153,000		124,986,655
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			28,512,450		28,512,450
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			28,512,450		28,512,450

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	115	4,397,395			84	1,642,131			199	6,039,526
17. Incurred during current year	789	41,243,631			890	16,374,383			1,679	57,618,014
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	789	40,905,771			874	16,052,623			1,663	56,958,394
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	789	40,905,771			874	16,052,623			1,663	56,958,394
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	789	40,905,771			874	16,052,623			1,663	56,958,394
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	115	4,735,255			100	1,963,891			215	6,699,146
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	61,622	13,277,797,175	(a)		10	2,952,896,692			61,632	16,230,693,866
21. Issued during year	3,304	1,290,664,727			7	64,048,326			3,311	1,354,713,053
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(3,250)	(777,132,927)			(1)	18,864,524			(3,251)	(758,268,404)
23. In force December 31 of current year	61,676	13,791,328,974	(a)		16	3,035,809,541			61,692	16,827,138,516

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	3,476,184	3,551,172	687,504	1,748,690	2,517,393
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)		23		1,546	99
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	282,874	287,536		633,731	1,038,332
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	5,427,455	5,395,658		1,079,331	687,727
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	5,710,329	5,683,194		1,713,062	1,726,059
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	9,186,514	9,234,389	687,504	3,463,298	4,243,551

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Connecticut

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	69,863,742		24,437,881		94,301,623
2. Annuity considerations	2,476,218		11,361,723		13,837,941
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			61,089,172		61,089,172
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	72,339,959		96,888,777		169,228,736
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,522,018		476,522		1,998,539
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	792,244		424,868		1,217,112
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	15,540,803				15,540,803
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	17,855,065		901,390		18,756,455
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	7,968				7,968
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	132,063				132,063
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	140,030				140,030
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	17,995,095		901,390		18,896,485
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	30,419,758		15,848,639		46,268,397
10. Matured endowments	(5,678)		7,319		1,641
11. Annuity benefits	3,033,386		6,367,132		9,400,519
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	18,534,886		472,169		19,007,055
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			42,854,645		42,854,645
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	337,739		91,881		429,620
15. Totals	52,320,091		65,641,785		117,961,876
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			42,854,645		42,854,645
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			42,854,645		42,854,645

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	54	14,203,012			113	1,551,875			167	15,754,887
17. Incurred during current year	383	34,364,964			1,067	15,658,411			1,450	50,023,375
18.1 Settled during current year: By payment in full	369	30,414,080			1,077	15,855,958			1,446	46,270,038
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	369	30,414,080			1,077	15,855,958			1,446	46,270,038
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	369	30,414,080			1,077	15,855,958			1,446	46,270,038
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	68	18,153,897			103	1,354,327			171	19,508,224
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	43,636	10,369,824,229	(a)		15	1,979,744,849			43,651	12,349,569,077
21. Issued during year	3,031	1,003,938,229			3	66,586,260			3,034	1,070,524,489
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,950)	(492,111,534)			(2)	(139,991,427)			(1,952)	(632,102,961)
23. In force December 31 of current year	44,717	10,881,650,923	(a)		16	1,906,339,682			44,733	12,787,990,605

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,591,240	2,641,220	653,265	1,289,936	1,010,295
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	2,056	2,190		4	529
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	206,508	209,994		801,822	182,007
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	2,851,390	2,795,826		1,004,067	2,229,091
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	3,057,897	3,005,820		1,805,888	2,411,098
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	5,651,193	5,649,230	653,265	3,095,828	3,421,922

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Delaware
NAIC Group Code 0826

DURING THE YEAR 2020
NAIC Company Code 66915

LIFE INSURANCE

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	12,450,790		9,279,130		21,729,920
2. Annuity considerations	434,191		609,561,656		609,995,847
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX	5,388,463,699	XXX	5,388,463,699
4. Other considerations			6,146,722		6,146,722
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	12,884,982		6,013,451,206		6,026,336,188
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	348,587		113,357		461,944
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	186,603		147,681		334,284
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	4,728,283				4,728,283
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	5,263,473		261,037		5,524,511
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	15,496				15,496
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	18,431				18,431
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	33,927				33,927
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	5,297,401		261,037		5,558,438
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	5,525,547		6,034,164		11,559,710
10. Matured endowments	3,605				3,605
11. Annuity benefits	431,655,223		132,782,431		564,437,654
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	9,066,366		168,225		9,234,591
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			3,915,671,515		3,915,671,515
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	126,640		23,755		150,395
15. Totals	446,377,381		4,054,680,089		4,501,057,470
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			3,911,859,139		3,911,859,139
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			3,812,376		3,812,376
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			3,915,671,515		3,915,671,515

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	12	341,603			30	390,756			42	732,358
17. Incurred during current year	136	5,367,964			425	6,303,477			561	11,671,442
18.1 Settled during current year: By payment in full	134	5,529,152			409	6,034,164			543	11,563,315
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	134	5,529,152			409	6,034,164			543	11,563,315
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	134	5,529,152			409	6,034,164			543	11,563,315
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	14	180,415			46	660,070			60	840,485
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	12,700	1,885,016,757	(a)		7	578,449,440			12,707	2,463,466,197
21. Issued during year	642	160,989,356				28,116,500			642	189,105,856
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(437)	(93,386,363)				(26,975,166)			(437)	(120,361,529)
23. In force December 31 of current year	12,905	1,952,619,751	(a)		7	579,590,774			12,912	2,532,210,525

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	564,334	583,058	181,512	266,036	322,891
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	31,760	32,172		239,021	112,337
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	704,259	698,084		181,339	717,024
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	736,019	730,256		420,360	829,361
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	1,300,353	1,313,314	181,512	686,396	1,152,252

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF District of Columbia

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	8,609,774		6,207,996		14,817,770
2. Annuity considerations	349,456		2,445,189		2,794,645
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			52,942,636		52,942,636
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	8,959,230		61,595,821		70,555,051
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	204,084		100,869		304,953
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	134,576		166,036		300,612
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	2,526,139				2,526,139
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	2,864,798		266,905		3,131,703
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	6,998				6,998
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	25,340				25,340
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	32,338				32,338
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	2,897,136		266,905		3,164,041
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	2,840,120		4,069,247		6,909,368
10. Matured endowments	13,163		2,500		15,663
11. Annuity benefits	3,000,640		3,317,087		6,317,727
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	2,641,725		165,583		2,807,308
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			44,470,876		44,470,876
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	13,598		16,370		29,968
15. Totals	8,509,246		52,041,663		60,550,910
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			44,470,876		44,470,876
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			44,470,876		44,470,876

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	20	274,161			35	525,925			55	800,086
17. Incurred during current year	59	3,064,101			343	3,948,760			402	7,012,861
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	51	2,853,283			343	4,071,747			394	6,925,031
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	51	2,853,283			343	4,071,747			394	6,925,031
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	51	2,853,283			343	4,071,747			394	6,925,031
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	28	484,978			35	402,938			63	887,916
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	5,587	1,445,994,491	(a)		81	512,050,316			5,668	1,958,044,807
21. Issued during year	344	126,635,541			1	22,709,000			345	149,344,541
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(309)	(64,513,595)			(2)	27,119,013			(311)	(37,394,582)
23. In force December 31 of current year	5,622	1,508,116,436	(a)		80	561,878,329			5,702	2,069,994,766

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	514,194	522,324	280,334	210,512	188,893
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	1,161	1,172		20	(84)
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	32,849	31,687		415,894	867,206
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	914,116	909,613		364,868	650,759
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	946,965	941,300		780,762	1,517,964
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	1,462,321	1,464,795	280,334	991,294	1,706,773

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Florida
NAIC Group Code 0826

DURING THE YEAR 2020
NAIC Company Code 66915

LIFE INSURANCE

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	268,920,140		128,679,900		397,600,040
2. Annuity considerations	16,420,017		12,575,709		28,995,726
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			212,053,227		212,053,227
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	285,340,156		353,308,837		638,648,993
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	6,469,665		1,488,196		7,957,861
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	3,863,939		1,627,453		5,491,392
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	73,486,299				73,486,299
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	83,819,903		3,115,649		86,935,552
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	111,485		2,354		113,839
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	488,048				488,048
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	599,534		2,354		601,888
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	84,419,437		3,118,003		87,537,439
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	118,882,778		80,630,623		199,513,401
10. Matured endowments	248,102		20,907		269,009
11. Annuity benefits	8,979,189		25,677,087		34,656,276
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	92,757,878		2,690,671		95,448,549
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			111,226,145		111,226,145
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	1,027,530		348,514		1,376,044
15. Totals	221,895,477		220,593,947		442,489,424
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			111,226,145		111,226,145
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			111,226,145		111,226,145

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	359	9,857,015			676	6,847,093			1,035	16,704,108
17. Incurred during current year	2,067	125,175,512			5,765	82,308,635			7,832	207,484,147
18.1 By payment in full	2,028	119,130,880			5,734	80,633,330			7,762	199,764,210
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					1	18,200			1	18,200
18.3 Totals paid	2,028	119,130,880			5,735	80,651,530			7,763	199,782,410
18.4 Reduction by compromise						(3,200)				(3,200)
18.5 Amount rejected	1	150,000							1	150,000
18.6 Total settlements	2,029	119,280,880			5,735	80,648,330			7,764	199,929,210
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	397	15,751,647			706	8,507,398			1,103	24,259,045
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	176,113	39,297,251,557	(a)		22	8,329,945,698			176,135	47,627,197,255
21. Issued during year	15,575	5,183,878,799			11	350,528,750			15,586	5,534,407,549
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(8,926)	(2,243,648,037)			1	243,347,590			(8,925)	(2,000,300,446)
23. In force December 31 of current year	182,762	42,237,482,320	(a)		34	8,923,822,038			182,796	51,161,304,358

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	10,484,010	10,683,023	2,126,053	5,527,890	6,782,362
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	14,250	14,397		5,173	6,300
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	1,276,556	1,295,961		7,973,140	2,983,633
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	16,322,630	16,330,695		8,288,243	10,271,824
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	17,599,187	17,626,656		16,261,383	13,255,457
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	28,097,447	28,324,075	2,126,053	21,794,446	20,044,118

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Georgia

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	149,208,629		77,519,362		226,727,992
2. Annuity considerations	4,714,523		17,758,643		22,473,166
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			481,629,482		481,629,482
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	153,923,152		576,907,487		730,830,640
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	3,040,642		738,257		3,778,899
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,306,916		802,363		2,109,278
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	47,306,967				47,306,967
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	51,654,524		1,540,620		53,195,144
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	29,515				29,515
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	139,902				139,902
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	169,417				169,417
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	51,823,941		1,540,620		53,364,561
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	70,478,784		52,566,259		123,045,044
10. Matured endowments	11,890		5,000		16,890
11. Annuity benefits	1,856,809		11,008,077		12,864,885
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	45,268,152		1,256,390		46,524,541
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			497,164,853		497,164,853
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	1,163,463		258,506		1,421,969
15. Totals	118,779,097		562,259,084		681,038,182
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			497,164,853		497,164,853
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			497,164,853		497,164,853

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	165	12,970,463			428	4,461,916			593	17,432,379
17. Incurred during current year	1,035	65,975,033			3,787	53,331,047			4,822	119,306,080
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	1,014	70,490,674			3,810	52,571,259			4,824	123,061,933
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	1,014	70,490,674			3,810	52,571,259			4,824	123,061,933
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	1,014	70,490,674			3,810	52,571,259			4,824	123,061,933
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	186	8,454,822			405	5,221,704			591	13,676,526
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	98,730	20,690,783,125	(a)		14	4,687,576,059			98,744	25,378,359,184
21. Issued during year	7,824	2,329,702,725			4	261,613,987			7,828	2,591,316,712
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(4,540)	(1,004,716,860)			(1)	(127,701,896)			(4,541)	(1,132,418,757)
23. In force December 31 of current year	102,014	22,015,768,990	(a)		17	4,821,488,149			102,031	26,837,257,139

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	4,429,874	4,512,462	909,796	2,318,343	2,915,997
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	360	374		2,814	671
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	591,358	600,304		1,673,628	367,814
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	6,246,968	6,202,736		2,603,777	1,636,269
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	6,838,326	6,803,040		4,277,405	2,004,083
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	11,268,560	11,315,876	909,796	6,598,562	4,920,751

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Hawaii

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	41,528,733		7,841,668		49,370,401
2. Annuity considerations	3,212,419		131,963		3,344,382
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			85,325,240		85,325,240
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	44,741,151		93,298,871		138,040,023
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	691,819		177,184		869,003
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	170,906		197,147		368,053
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	12,206,681				12,206,681
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	13,069,405		374,331		13,443,736
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	11,400				11,400
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	107,520				107,520
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	118,920				118,920
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	13,188,325		374,331		13,562,656
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	13,955,635		4,292,167		18,247,802
10. Matured endowments	241,105				241,105
11. Annuity benefits	632,656		5,197,530		5,830,185
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	14,761,033		226,461		14,987,494
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			64,042,103		64,042,103
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	164,067		26,940		191,008
15. Totals	29,754,496		73,785,200		103,539,697
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			64,042,103		64,042,103
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			64,042,103		64,042,103

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	40	1,269,379			33	447,977			73	1,717,356
17. Incurred during current year	242	14,232,558			258	4,649,898			500	18,882,455
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	239	14,196,740			249	4,292,167			488	18,488,907
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	239	14,196,740			249	4,292,167			488	18,488,907
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	239	14,196,740			249	4,292,167			488	18,488,907
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	43	1,305,196			42	805,708			85	2,110,904
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	35,821	5,452,855,517	(a)		5	842,277,151			35,826	6,295,132,668
21. Issued during year	1,745	441,278,101			1	17,492,000			1,746	458,770,101
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,736)	(352,351,582)				(6,506,099)			(1,736)	(358,857,681)
23. In force December 31 of current year	35,830	5,541,782,036	(a)		6	853,263,052			35,836	6,395,045,088

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,025,194	1,036,083	226,767	688,707	650,577
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	77,769	78,455		160,987	113,782
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,276,187	3,219,235		2,261,367	1,884,004
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	3,353,956	3,297,690		2,422,355	1,997,787
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	4,379,150	4,333,773	226,767	3,111,062	2,648,363

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Idaho

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	19,407,087		7,317,594		26,724,681
2. Annuity considerations	1,458,649		16,220,736		17,679,385
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			19,193,996		19,193,996
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	20,865,736		42,732,326		63,598,063
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	689,747		142,781		832,528
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	334,366		159,186		493,552
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	7,412,380				7,412,380
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	8,436,492		301,968		8,738,460
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	14,035				14,035
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	19,735				19,735
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	33,770				33,770
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	8,470,262		301,968		8,772,230
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	11,142,287		5,254,163		16,396,450
10. Matured endowments	17,644				17,644
11. Annuity benefits	790,301		2,900,938		3,691,239
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	9,408,959		100,837		9,509,796
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			11,459,628		11,459,628
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	189,239		20,968		210,207
15. Totals	21,548,430		19,736,534		41,284,963
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			11,459,628		11,459,628
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			11,459,628		11,459,628

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind. Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	31	1,320,676			21	340,000			52	1,660,676
17. Incurred during current year	292	10,844,967			361	5,578,926			653	16,423,894
18.1 Settled during current year: By payment in full	288	11,159,931			339	5,254,163			627	16,414,094
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	288	11,159,931			339	5,254,163			627	16,414,094
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	288	11,159,931			339	5,254,163			627	16,414,094
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	35	1,005,713			43	664,763			78	1,670,476
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	18,670	3,334,640,794	(a)		5	689,456,067			18,675	4,024,096,861
21. Issued during year	898	311,144,212			5	19,671,450			903	330,815,662
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(644)	(86,389,492)			(1)	1,455,539			(645)	(84,933,953)
23. In force December 31 of current year	18,924	3,559,395,514	(a)		9	710,583,055			18,933	4,269,978,569

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	899,082	904,706	142,541	433,722	678,436
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	53,698	54,107		264,241	65,509
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,464,802	1,468,938		524,403	984,587
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,518,499	1,523,045		788,644	1,050,096
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	2,417,581	2,427,752	142,541	1,222,366	1,728,532

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Illinois

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	184,800,048		79,550,640		264,350,688
2. Annuity considerations	9,293,328		8,792,617		18,085,945
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			251,989,559		251,989,559
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	194,093,375		340,332,816		534,426,192
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	4,953,018		905,683		5,858,702
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,934,216		1,008,708		2,942,924
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	54,875,944				54,875,944
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	61,763,179		1,914,392		63,677,570
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	45,332				45,332
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	227,659				227,659
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	272,991				272,991
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	62,036,170		1,914,392		63,950,562
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	114,958,969		50,701,291		165,660,260
10. Matured endowments	263,706		8,626		272,332
11. Annuity benefits	4,664,521		15,643,122		20,307,643
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	60,174,130		1,373,870		61,548,000
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			146,743,138		146,743,138
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	1,094,098		229,261		1,323,359
15. Totals	181,155,424		214,699,308		395,854,732
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			146,743,138		146,743,138
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			146,743,138		146,743,138

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	240	9,810,819			288	3,963,176			528	13,773,995
17. Incurred during current year	1,820	120,254,496			3,779	52,172,806			5,599	172,427,302
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	1,783	115,222,675			3,674	50,709,917			5,457	165,932,592
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	1,783	115,222,675			3,674	50,709,917			5,457	165,932,592
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	2	675,000							2	675,000
18.6 Total settlements	1,785	115,897,675			3,674	50,709,917			5,459	166,607,592
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	275	14,167,640			393	5,426,064			668	19,593,704
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	133,995	24,331,430,698	(a)		90	5,638,973,031			134,085	29,970,403,730
21. Issued during year	7,630	2,262,967,156			4	236,788,057			7,634	2,499,755,213
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(7,529)	(1,537,382,131)			(4)	(271,904,306)			(7,533)	(1,809,286,437)
23. In force December 31 of current year	134,096	25,057,015,723	(a)		90	5,603,856,782			134,186	30,660,872,505

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	6,348,713	6,449,081	1,283,943	3,234,120	3,862,344
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)				1,601	840
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	580,482	591,721		1,558,907	1,291,849
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	8,182,403	8,186,766		4,206,814	4,127,391
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	8,762,885	8,778,487		5,765,721	5,419,240
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	15,111,598	15,227,567	1,283,943	9,001,442	9,282,425

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Indiana

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	34,973,021		37,859,359		72,832,380
2. Annuity considerations	1,907,606		29,954,203		31,861,809
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX	89,784,439	XXX	89,784,439
4. Other considerations			114,188,103		114,188,103
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	36,880,627		271,786,104		308,666,731
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	959,037		410,557		1,369,595
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	637,923		487,660		1,125,583
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	9,844,400				9,844,400
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	11,441,360		898,218		12,339,578
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	20,688				20,688
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	39,510				39,510
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	60,199				60,199
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	11,501,559		898,218		12,399,777
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	21,888,000		25,172,467		47,060,467
10. Matured endowments	164,089		3,016		167,105
11. Annuity benefits	1,859,665		6,301,787		8,161,452
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	9,242,703		811,225		10,053,927
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			152,314,678		152,314,678
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	231,117		128,143		359,260
15. Totals	33,385,573		184,731,316		218,116,889
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			59,077,255		59,077,255
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			93,237,423		93,237,423
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			152,314,678		152,314,678

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	64	946,609			136	2,079,887			200	3,026,496
17. Incurred during current year	537	24,069,017			1,956	25,129,417			2,493	49,198,434
18. Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	539	22,052,089			1,934	25,175,483			2,473	47,227,572
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	539	22,052,089			1,934	25,175,483			2,473	47,227,572
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	539	22,052,089			1,934	25,175,483			2,473	47,227,572
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	62	2,963,537			158	2,033,821			220	4,997,359
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	34,347	4,965,430,965	(a)		19	2,549,080,378			34,366	7,514,511,344
21. Issued during year	1,629	567,385,292			2	107,209,570			1,631	674,594,862
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,459)	(183,901,345)			(1)	(149,447,243)			(1,460)	(333,348,588)
23. In force December 31 of current year	34,517	5,348,914,912	(a)		20	2,506,842,705			34,537	7,855,757,617

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,515,220	2,556,855	519,641	1,201,004	1,738,920
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	1,183	1,213		7,019	3,005
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	102,301	104,577		342,437	815,991
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,579,926	1,578,372		420,343	289,000
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,682,227	1,682,949		762,780	1,104,991
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	4,198,630	4,241,017	519,641	1,970,803	2,846,916

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Iowa

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	60,284,211		12,520,432		72,804,643
2. Annuity considerations	7,055,229		10,518,804		17,574,033
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX	43,000,000	XXX	43,000,000
4. Other considerations			27,254,161		27,254,161
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	67,339,440		93,293,398		160,632,838
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,868,407		188,152		2,056,558
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,076,519		310,447		1,386,966
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	29,564,239				29,564,239
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	32,509,165		498,598		33,007,763
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	3				3
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	5,156				5,156
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	5,158				5,158
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	32,514,323		498,598		33,012,922
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	57,801,334		8,721,874		66,523,208
10. Matured endowments	72,612		2		72,614
11. Annuity benefits	1,500,220		3,079,342		4,579,562
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	31,393,459		251,708		31,645,166
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			113,874,133		113,874,133
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	408,680		44,685		453,365
15. Totals	91,176,305		125,971,743		217,148,048
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			43,499,160		43,499,160
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			70,374,973		70,374,973
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			113,874,133		113,874,133

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	80	6,043,353			39	2,628,546			119	8,671,899
17. Incurred during current year	1,094	55,271,504			581	8,977,356			1,675	64,248,860
18.1 Settled during current year: By payment in full	1,044	57,873,947			563	7,717,040			1,607	65,590,986
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					2	1,004,836			2	1,004,836
18.3 Totals paid	1,044	57,873,947			565	8,721,876			1,609	66,595,822
18.4 Reduction by compromise						5,164				5,164
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	1,044	57,873,947			565	8,727,040			1,609	66,600,986
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	130	3,440,911			55	2,878,862			185	6,319,773
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	65,506	8,821,057,853	(a)		9	1,097,569,620			65,515	9,918,627,473
21. Issued during year	1,869	598,781,617				28,205,250			1,869	626,986,867
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(3,207)	(495,763,984)				(29,191,624)			(3,207)	(524,955,608)
23. In force December 31 of current year	64,168	8,924,075,486	(a)		9	1,096,583,246			64,177	10,020,658,732

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,410,358	1,429,266	254,702	1,315,737	1,428,395
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	154,288	156,855		222,712	62,452
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	6,536,500	6,513,903		3,321,256	3,298,592
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	6,690,788	6,670,758		3,543,969	3,361,044
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	8,101,146	8,100,024	254,702	4,859,706	4,789,439

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



6 6 9 1 5 2 0 2 0 4 3 0 1 7 1 0 0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Kansas

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	53,824,696		13,783,845		67,608,542
2. Annuity considerations	2,352,078		9,008,621		11,360,699
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			(305,144)		(305,144)
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	56,176,774		22,487,322		78,664,096
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,797,088		221,216		2,018,304
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	988,433		325,555		1,313,988
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	18,108,650				18,108,650
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	20,894,170		546,771		21,440,941
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	32,545				32,545
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	102,623				102,623
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	135,168				135,168
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	21,029,338		546,771		21,576,109
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	28,024,893		9,664,464		37,689,358
10. Matured endowments	103,790		1,098		104,888
11. Annuity benefits	1,326,452		6,378,634		7,705,086
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	32,244,325		290,111		32,534,435
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	270,077		71,139		341,215
15. Totals	61,969,536		16,405,446		78,374,983
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	70	1,696,397			61	900,054			131	2,596,451
17. Incurred during current year	554	30,587,564			656	9,767,985			1,210	40,355,549
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	529	28,128,684			651	9,665,562			1,180	37,794,246
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	529	28,128,684			651	9,665,562			1,180	37,794,246
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	529	28,128,684			651	9,665,562			1,180	37,794,246
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	95	4,155,277			66	1,002,476			161	5,157,753
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	41,720	7,452,622,260	(a)		11	1,329,108,139			41,731	8,781,730,399
21. Issued during year	1,854	634,775,526			4	35,379,588			1,858	670,155,114
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,256)	(512,087,601)			(2)	2,347,003			(2,258)	(509,740,598)
23. In force December 31 of current year	41,318	7,575,310,185	(a)		13	1,366,834,730			41,331	8,942,144,915

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,880,370	1,903,296	330,108	1,006,801	1,120,916
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	194,118	197,088		477,197	210,241
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,831,504	3,793,069		1,449,797	1,198,083
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	4,025,621	3,990,157		1,926,994	1,408,325
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	5,905,992	5,893,453	330,108	2,933,795	2,529,241

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Kentucky
NAIC Group Code 0826

DURING THE YEAR 2020
NAIC Company Code 66915

LIFE INSURANCE

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	41,083,996		27,585,526		68,669,523
2. Annuity considerations	1,351,039		6,785,079		8,136,118
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			76,533,378		76,533,378
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	42,435,035		110,903,984		153,339,019
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	993,517		207,483		1,201,001
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	857,382		308,992		1,166,374
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	12,362,598				12,362,598
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	14,213,497		516,476		14,729,973
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	14,358				14,358
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	61,365				61,365
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	75,722				75,722
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	14,289,219		516,476		14,805,695
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	26,346,014		19,894,779		46,240,793
10. Matured endowments	4,565				4,565
11. Annuity benefits	1,254,646		4,321,783		5,576,430
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	11,979,595		481,836		12,461,431
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			42,135,079		42,135,079
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	424,561		87,517		512,078
15. Totals	40,009,382		66,920,994		106,930,376
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			42,135,079		42,135,079
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			42,135,079		42,135,079

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	62	5,099,843			119	1,563,302			181	6,663,145
17. Incurred during current year	475	24,707,336			1,604	20,505,786			2,079	45,213,123
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	473	26,350,579			1,571	19,894,779			2,044	46,245,358
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	473	26,350,579			1,571	19,894,779			2,044	46,245,358
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	473	26,350,579			1,571	19,894,779			2,044	46,245,358
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	64	3,456,600			152	2,174,310			216	5,630,910
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	35,386	5,184,028,156	(a)		12	1,673,424,326			35,398	6,857,452,482
21. Issued during year	1,278	388,461,942			1	60,296,500			1,279	448,758,442
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,470)	(257,722,713)			(1)	(8,803,129)			(1,471)	(266,525,842)
23. In force December 31 of current year	35,194	5,314,767,385	(a)		12	1,724,917,696			35,206	7,039,685,081

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,105,720	2,142,058	456,140	1,193,134	1,613,997
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	1,036	1,023		437,738	125,346
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	231,680	237,045		1,089,455	525,398
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	2,447,705	2,438,019		1,268,146	810,443
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	2,679,385	2,675,064		2,357,601	1,335,841
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	4,786,141	4,818,145	456,140	3,988,474	3,075,184

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Louisiana

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	120,635,463		34,928,581		155,564,045
2. Annuity considerations	6,184,099		7,284,731		13,468,830
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			(150,958)		(150,958)
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	126,819,562		42,062,354		168,881,916
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2,693,471		335,683		3,029,154
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	865,291		440,283		1,305,574
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	39,801,090				39,801,090
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	43,359,852		775,967		44,135,818
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	72,378				72,378
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	175,800				175,800
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	248,178				248,178
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	43,608,030		775,967		44,383,997
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	69,536,470		25,891,150		95,427,620
10. Matured endowments	20,731				20,731
11. Annuity benefits	2,591,723		6,416,862		9,008,585
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	55,210,243		574,187		55,784,429
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			1,299,744		1,299,744
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	1,012,920		81,209		1,094,130
15. Totals	128,372,087		34,263,152		162,635,239
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			1,299,744		1,299,744
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			1,299,744		1,299,744

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	83	3,539,814			140	2,209,637			223	5,749,451
17. Incurred during current year	988	79,133,006			1,811	26,200,761			2,799	105,333,767
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	941	69,532,201			1,783	25,891,150			2,724	95,423,351
18.2 By payment on compromised claims	1	25,000							1	25,000
18.3 Totals paid	942	69,557,201			1,783	25,891,150			2,725	95,448,351
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	3	41,597							3	41,597
18.6 Total settlements	945	69,598,798			1,783	25,891,150			2,728	95,489,948
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	126	13,074,022			168	2,519,247			294	15,593,269
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	95,251	17,602,756,609	(a)		17	2,309,255,107			95,268	19,912,011,716
21. Issued during year	6,524	1,594,962,635			3	47,499,750			6,527	1,642,462,385
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(4,963)	(1,002,313,195)			(1)	(37,299,171)			(4,964)	(1,039,612,366)
23. In force December 31 of current year	96,812	18,195,406,049	(a)		19	2,319,455,686			96,831	20,514,861,735

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,629,474	2,675,163	416,674	1,506,401	1,560,438
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	839,992	850,536		2,778,926	706,134
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	6,588,956	6,591,717		3,714,955	2,033,999
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	7,428,948	7,442,253		6,493,882	2,740,133
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	10,058,423	10,117,416	416,674	8,000,282	4,300,571

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



6 6 9 1 5 2 0 2 0 4 3 0 2 0 1 0 0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Maine

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	8,525,239		8,728,876		17,254,115
2. Annuity considerations	627,094		1,539,862		2,166,956
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			13,409,832		13,409,832
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	9,152,333		23,678,570		32,830,903
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	720,877		125,465		846,343
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	307,329		157,282		464,611
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	3,391,716				3,391,716
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	4,419,922		282,747		4,702,669
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	21,381				21,381
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	28,098				28,098
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	49,479				49,479
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	4,469,401		282,747		4,752,148
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	14,014,653		5,365,198		19,379,851
10. Matured endowments	51,175				51,175
11. Annuity benefits	691,169		2,191,901		2,883,070
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	4,040,440		174,918		4,215,357
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			5,709,065		5,709,065
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	90,779		39,973		130,752
15. Totals	18,888,215		13,481,054		32,369,269
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			5,709,065		5,709,065
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			5,709,065		5,709,065

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	19	126,368			28	366,513			47	492,881
17. Incurred during current year	221	14,737,908			455	5,543,509			676	20,281,416
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	210	14,065,828			449	5,365,198			659	19,431,026
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	210	14,065,828			449	5,365,198			659	19,431,026
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	210	14,065,828			449	5,365,198			659	19,431,026
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	30	798,448			34	544,823			64	1,343,271
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	11,257	1,546,168,159	(a)		1	705,279,888			11,258	2,251,448,047
21. Issued during year	376	110,085,998				16,318,000			376	126,403,998
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(385)	(9,816,445)				12,315,943			(385)	2,499,499
23. In force December 31 of current year	11,248	1,646,437,712	(a)		1	733,913,831			11,249	2,380,351,544

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	762,406	775,774	126,404	414,848	412,970
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	42,182	42,936		86,908	11,614
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	779,034	781,249		460,124	(26,050)
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	821,216	824,185		547,032	(14,436)
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	1,583,623	1,599,959	126,404	961,879	398,535

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Maryland
NAIC Group Code 0826

DURING THE YEAR 2020
NAIC Company Code 66915

LIFE INSURANCE

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	108,749,480		56,226,444		164,975,924
2. Annuity considerations	11,665,139		40,461,747		52,126,885
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			29,637,974		29,637,974
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	120,414,618		126,326,165		246,740,784
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2,363,393		1,385,777		3,749,171
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,154,189		1,358,959		2,513,148
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	28,809,996				28,809,996
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	32,327,578		2,744,736		35,072,315
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	33,429				33,429
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	335,886				335,886
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	369,314				369,314
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	32,696,893		2,744,736		35,441,629
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	51,747,391		35,295,340		87,042,731
10. Matured endowments	154,943		293		155,236
11. Annuity benefits	16,217,018		13,144,388		29,361,407
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	30,572,762		1,057,049		31,629,811
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			36,408,244		36,408,244
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	457,040		182,215		639,254
15. Totals	99,149,154		86,087,530		185,236,684
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			36,408,244		36,408,244
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			36,408,244		36,408,244

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	110	2,477,384			161	2,871,634			271	5,349,018
17. Incurred during current year	849	56,165,613			2,130	36,388,121			2,979	92,553,734
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	846	51,902,334			2,098	35,233,633			2,944	87,135,967
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					1	62,000			1	62,000
18.3 Totals paid	846	51,902,334			2,099	35,295,633			2,945	87,197,967
18.4 Reduction by compromise						38,000				38,000
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	846	51,902,334			2,099	35,333,633			2,945	87,235,967
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	113	6,740,663			192	3,926,121			305	10,666,785
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	79,166	15,301,660,633	(a)		22	5,902,648,929			79,188	21,204,309,562
21. Issued during year	4,831	1,536,575,858			7	153,169,500			4,838	1,689,745,358
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(4,001)	(887,839,231)			(2)	157,129,177			(4,003)	(730,710,054)
23. In force December 31 of current year	79,996	15,950,397,260	(a)		27	6,212,947,606			80,023	22,163,344,866

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	4,536,489	4,670,523	1,004,006	2,307,104	2,323,216
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	1,248	1,259		20	(82)
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	432,862	439,870		815,470	276,343
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	6,955,838	6,943,478		2,352,341	2,747,892
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	7,388,699	7,383,348		3,167,811	3,024,235
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	11,926,436	12,055,130	1,004,006	5,474,936	5,347,369

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Massachusetts

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	223,609,085		39,226,281		262,835,366
2. Annuity considerations	23,652,951		3,440,877		27,093,828
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			427,520,547		427,520,547
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	247,262,036		470,187,705		717,449,741
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	3,167,357		867,669		4,035,026
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,651,186		515,000		2,166,186
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	48,615,112				48,615,112
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	53,433,655		1,382,669		54,816,324
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	74,068				74,068
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	467,226				467,226
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	541,294				541,294
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	53,974,950		1,382,669		55,357,618
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	67,760,041		25,180,950		92,940,991
10. Matured endowments	60,837		17,136		77,973
11. Annuity benefits	3,349,453		8,900,679		12,250,132
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	53,936,784		876,396		54,813,180
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			132,569,036		132,569,036
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	731,438		167,000		898,438
15. Totals	125,838,553		167,711,196		293,549,750
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			132,569,036		132,569,036
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			132,569,036		132,569,036

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	145	7,108,433			153	1,961,624			298	9,070,057
17. Incurred during current year	762	69,503,910			1,957	25,977,068			2,719	95,480,978
18. Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	781	67,820,878			1,899	25,198,086			2,680	93,018,964
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	781	67,820,878			1,899	25,198,086			2,680	93,018,964
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	1	450,000							1	450,000
18.6 Total settlements	782	68,270,878			1,899	25,198,086			2,681	93,468,964
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	125	8,341,465			211	2,740,606			336	11,082,071
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	131,329	35,249,526,165	(a)		33	3,986,356,731			131,362	39,235,882,896
21. Issued during year	11,022	3,955,585,863			3	116,257,000			11,025	4,071,842,863
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(7,310)	(2,308,177,983)			1	(238,193,587)			(7,309)	(2,546,371,570)
23. In force December 31 of current year	135,041	36,896,934,045	(a)		37	3,864,420,144			135,078	40,761,354,189

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	4,324,933	4,419,148	898,864	2,354,365	3,353,986
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	2,063	2,477		1,747	.88
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	592,549	600,780		1,650,221	817,876
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	8,922,511	8,941,416		2,857,651	4,544,283
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	9,515,061	9,542,196		4,507,872	5,362,158
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	13,842,057	13,963,821	898,864	6,863,984	8,716,233

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Michigan

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	66,693,840		52,475,256		119,169,095
2. Annuity considerations	4,055,837		91,633,785		95,689,622
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			124,409,953		124,409,953
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	70,749,677		268,518,994		339,268,670
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,598,615		547,516		2,146,131
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,005,234		744,419		1,749,652
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	23,821,346				23,821,346
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	26,425,196		1,291,935		27,717,130
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	27,381				27,381
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	202,393				202,393
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	229,773				229,773
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	26,654,969		1,291,935		27,946,903
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	35,561,414		36,360,859		71,922,272
10. Matured endowments	101,004				101,004
11. Annuity benefits	2,682,022		9,047,985		11,730,008
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	25,891,666		1,126,377		27,018,043
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			73,229,745		73,229,745
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	508,145		146,127		654,272
15. Totals	64,744,251		119,911,092		184,655,344
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			73,229,745		73,229,745
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			73,229,745		73,229,745

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	113	3,134,002			285	3,408,290			398	6,542,292
17. Incurred during current year	790	36,232,402			2,960	37,285,242			3,750	73,517,644
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	797	35,662,418			2,928	36,360,859			3,725	72,023,277
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	797	35,662,418			2,928	36,360,859			3,725	72,023,277
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	2	364,069							2	364,069
18.6 Total settlements	799	36,026,487			2,928	36,360,859			3,727	72,387,346
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	104	3,339,917			317	4,332,673			421	7,672,590
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	53,017	9,655,167,352	(a)		23	3,793,121,552			53,040	13,448,288,904
21. Issued during year	2,485	808,356,947			3	151,258,480			2,488	959,615,427
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,872)	(531,508,277)			(4)	(156,575,410)			(2,876)	(688,083,687)
23. In force December 31 of current year	52,630	9,932,016,022	(a)		22	3,787,804,621			52,652	13,719,820,644

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	4,525,002	4,617,753	1,001,597	2,268,103	2,649,433
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	579	518		717	539
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	222,517	226,810		722,040	1,280,133
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,195,383	3,175,883		1,120,234	649,163
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	3,417,900	3,402,693		1,842,275	1,929,296
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	7,943,480	8,020,964	1,001,597	4,111,095	4,579,267

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Minnesota
NAIC Group Code 0826

DURING THE YEAR 2020
NAIC Company Code 66915

LIFE INSURANCE

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	52,622,313		22,068,657		74,690,970
2. Annuity considerations	1,354,604		46,478,554		47,833,158
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			29,533,612		29,533,612
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	53,976,917		98,080,823		152,057,740
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,880,328		492,741		2,373,069
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	855,134		414,622		1,269,756
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	19,692,697				19,692,697
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	22,428,159		907,362		23,335,522
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	10,513				10,513
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	165,560				165,560
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	176,073				176,073
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	22,604,233		907,362		23,511,595
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	36,766,151		15,187,780		51,953,931
10. Matured endowments	164,704				164,704
11. Annuity benefits	1,696,499		5,879,296		7,575,795
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	22,326,860		418,089		22,744,948
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			12,491,819		12,491,819
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	403,517		62,805		466,322
15. Totals	61,357,730		34,039,789		95,397,519
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			12,491,819		12,491,819
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			12,491,819		12,491,819

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	112	2,712,323			87	1,336,243			199	4,048,566
17. Incurred during current year	732	37,892,984			1,029	15,706,312			1,761	53,599,296
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	735	36,930,855			996	15,187,780			1,731	52,118,635
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	735	36,930,855			996	15,187,780			1,731	52,118,635
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	735	36,930,855			996	15,187,780			1,731	52,118,635
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	109	3,674,451			120	1,854,775			229	5,529,227
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	45,865	6,999,032,428	(a)		21	2,100,077,258			45,886	9,099,109,687
21. Issued during year	1,415	585,538,970			1	54,479,500			1,416	640,018,470
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,262)	(495,822,457)			(3)	(29,983,892)			(2,265)	(525,806,349)
23. In force December 31 of current year	45,018	7,088,748,941	(a)		19	2,124,572,867			45,037	9,213,321,808

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,799,879	1,820,015	332,069	1,025,968	1,508,934
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	105,942	108,423		111,160	46,311
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,621,871	3,580,893		1,259,951	1,962,980
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	3,727,813	3,689,316		1,371,111	2,009,291
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	5,527,692	5,509,330	332,069	2,397,079	3,518,225

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Mississippi
NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

DURING THE YEAR 2020
NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	37,347,797		22,740,337		60,088,135
2. Annuity considerations	1,022,256		1,038,083		2,060,338
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	38,370,053		23,778,420		62,148,473
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	863,540		177,512		1,041,052
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	395,777		294,371		690,147
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	10,706,907				10,706,907
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	11,966,224		471,882		12,438,106
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	14,276				14,276
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	57,417				57,417
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	71,693				71,693
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	12,037,916		471,882		12,509,799
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	20,334,009		17,707,648		38,041,657
10. Matured endowments	87,623				87,623
11. Annuity benefits	519,696		2,097,629		2,617,326
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	11,295,827		307,650		11,603,477
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	287,659		74,138		361,797
15. Totals	32,524,815		20,187,065		52,711,880
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	50	2,658,388			124	1,496,071			174	4,154,458
17. Incurred during current year	379	24,404,559			1,242	18,319,558			1,621	42,724,117
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	375	20,421,633			1,209	17,707,648			1,584	38,129,281
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	375	20,421,633			1,209	17,707,648			1,584	38,129,281
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	375	20,421,633			1,209	17,707,648			1,584	38,129,281
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	54	6,641,313			157	2,107,981			211	8,749,294
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	35,741	6,988,954,015	(a)		7	1,436,619,378			35,748	8,425,573,393
21. Issued during year	2,091	597,081,243			1	72,200,407			2,092	669,281,650
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,206)	(505,023,832)				(201,289,819)			(2,206)	(706,313,651)
23. In force December 31 of current year	35,626	7,081,011,426	(a)		8	1,307,529,966			35,634	8,388,541,393

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,326,976	1,342,208	216,164	767,243	970,456
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	224,403	227,077		576,226	597,461
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,193,472	3,191,285		1,222,823	652,629
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	3,417,875	3,418,362		1,799,049	1,250,090
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	4,744,851	4,760,570	216,164	2,566,292	2,220,546

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Missouri

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	60,899,847		33,961,984		94,861,831
2. Annuity considerations	2,567,506		12,020,433		14,587,939
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			80,845,561		80,845,561
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	63,467,353		126,827,978		190,295,330
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,926,768		427,277		2,354,045
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	860,111		514,262		1,374,373
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	20,299,100				20,299,100
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	23,085,978		941,539		24,027,518
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	67,811				67,811
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	137,235				137,235
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	205,046				205,046
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	23,291,024		941,539		24,232,564
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	33,069,342		24,138,873		57,208,215
10. Matured endowments	128,535				128,535
11. Annuity benefits	1,980,684		8,713,501		10,694,185
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	23,035,640		664,757		23,700,397
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			75,812,726		75,812,726
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	559,849		113,034		672,884
15. Totals	58,774,050		109,442,891		168,216,941
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			11,475,656		11,475,656
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			64,337,070		64,337,070
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			75,812,726		75,812,726

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	124	3,233,706			144	1,794,616			268	5,028,322
17. Incurred during current year	942	40,943,301			1,706	24,790,703			2,648	65,734,004
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	913	33,197,877			1,678	24,138,873			2,591	57,336,750
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	913	33,197,877			1,678	24,138,873			2,591	57,336,750
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	913	33,197,877			1,678	24,138,873			2,591	57,336,750
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	153	10,979,130			172	2,446,446			325	13,425,576
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	59,923	8,516,154,969	(a)		48	2,459,482,044			59,971	10,975,637,013
21. Issued during year	2,801	780,190,421			5	87,388,250			2,806	867,578,671
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(3,094)	(497,024,299)				(91,668,653)			(3,094)	(588,692,952)
23. In force December 31 of current year	59,630	8,799,321,091	(a)		53	2,455,201,641			59,683	11,254,522,732

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,822,847	2,857,792	504,633	1,796,152	2,373,822
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)				1,686	633
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	196,029	199,607		626,356	444,786
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	5,266,867	5,250,144		2,087,435	2,573,032
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	5,462,896	5,449,751		2,713,791	3,017,818
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	8,285,744	8,307,543	504,633	4,511,629	5,392,273

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Montana

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	25,499,539		5,937,253		31,436,793
2. Annuity considerations	1,568,890		461,684		2,030,574
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX	28,790,706	XXX	28,790,706
4. Other considerations			(20,553)		(20,553)
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	27,068,429		35,169,091		62,237,520
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,036,206		102,227		1,138,434
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	315,839		149,491		465,330
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	10,595,494				10,595,494
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	11,947,540		251,718		12,199,258
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	14,961				14,961
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	29,602				29,602
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	44,563				44,563
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	11,992,102		251,718		12,243,821
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	23,250,869		4,159,448		27,410,317
10. Matured endowments	14,126				14,126
11. Annuity benefits	879,999		1,065,559		1,945,558
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	13,661,018		103,953		13,764,971
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			1,177,859		1,177,859
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	173,868		16,126		189,995
15. Totals	37,979,880		6,522,946		44,502,826
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			1,177,859		1,177,859
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			1,177,859		1,177,859

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	43	858,183			24	368,279			67	1,226,462
17. Incurred during current year	414	24,952,379			256	4,561,722			670	29,514,101
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	396	23,264,996			249	4,159,448			645	27,424,444
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	396	23,264,996			249	4,159,448			645	27,424,444
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	2	37,706							2	37,706
18.6 Total settlements	398	23,302,702			249	4,159,448			647	27,462,150
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	59	2,507,861			31	770,553			90	3,278,414
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	24,773	3,849,031,023	(a)		8	559,593,894			24,781	4,408,624,917
21. Issued during year	934	360,260,359				19,163,000			934	379,423,359
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,153)	(244,998,350)				(1,541,576)			(1,153)	(246,539,926)
23. In force December 31 of current year	24,554	3,964,293,032	(a)		8	577,215,317			24,562	4,541,508,349

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	778,841	795,893	143,619	494,658	91,599
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	67,186	68,672		317,967	139,494
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,628,021	1,634,290		480,064	755,548
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,695,207	1,702,962		798,031	895,042
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	2,474,048	2,498,855	143,619	1,292,689	986,641

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Nebraska
NAIC Group Code 0826

DURING THE YEAR 2020
NAIC Company Code 66915

LIFE INSURANCE

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	28,363,987		9,126,200		37,490,187
2. Annuity considerations	3,205,842		144,260		3,350,101
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			11,798,639		11,798,639
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	31,569,828		21,069,099		52,638,927
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,068,924		147,627		1,216,551
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	502,644		191,078		693,722
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	11,280,647				11,280,647
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	12,852,215		338,705		13,190,920
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	16,531				16,531
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	99,769				99,769
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	116,300				116,300
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	12,968,515		338,705		13,307,220
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	25,424,137		5,633,049		31,057,186
10. Matured endowments	48,923				48,923
11. Annuity benefits	773,448		1,395,558		2,169,006
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	11,825,171		154,803		11,979,974
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			226,183		226,183
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	241,645		43,486		285,131
15. Totals	38,313,324		7,453,079		45,766,403
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			226,183		226,183
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			226,183		226,183

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	56	1,818,726			22	595,902			78	2,414,628
17. Incurred during current year	504	25,586,880			427	5,741,442			931	31,328,322
18. Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	496	25,473,061			409	5,633,049			905	31,106,109
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	496	25,473,061			409	5,633,049			905	31,106,109
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	1	24,992							1	24,992
18.6 Total settlements	497	25,498,053			409	5,633,049			906	31,131,101
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	63	1,907,553			40	704,296			103	2,611,849
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	30,561	4,059,639,017	(a)		2	845,208,509			30,563	4,904,847,526
21. Issued during year	1,128	328,058,767			1	24,611,413			1,129	352,670,180
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,691)	(248,422,330)				14,593,031			(1,691)	(233,829,299)
23. In force December 31 of current year	29,998	4,139,275,454	(a)		3	884,412,953			30,001	5,023,688,407

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,056,323	1,064,669	194,597	730,198	653,676
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	97,359	98,360		261,360	180,109
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,045,076	3,033,783		1,437,878	1,316,899
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	3,142,435	3,132,143		1,699,238	1,497,008
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	4,198,758	4,196,812	194,597	2,429,436	2,150,684

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Nevada

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	53,760,803		15,822,581		69,583,385
2. Annuity considerations	3,839,576		10,705,664		14,545,240
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			7,967,742		7,967,742
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	57,600,379		34,495,987		92,096,366
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,292,592		135,830		1,428,422
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	510,749		193,235		703,984
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	15,981,982				15,981,982
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	17,785,322		329,065		18,114,388
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	43,093				43,093
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	117,142				117,142
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	160,235				160,235
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	17,945,558		329,065		18,274,623
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	29,406,568		10,351,269		39,757,837
10. Matured endowments	78,457				78,457
11. Annuity benefits	826,146		12,507,832		13,333,978
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	19,155,763		319,793		19,475,555
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			63,888,767		63,888,767
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	283,457		45,985		329,442
15. Totals	49,750,391		87,113,646		136,864,037
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			46,770,607		46,770,607
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			17,118,160		17,118,160
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			63,888,767		63,888,767

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	54	2,723,243			69	942,215			123	3,665,457
17. Incurred during current year	392	30,999,283			686	10,688,918			1,078	41,688,201
18. Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	388	29,485,025			680	10,351,269			1,068	39,836,294
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	388	29,485,025			680	10,351,269			1,068	39,836,294
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	388	29,485,025			680	10,351,269			1,068	39,836,294
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	58	4,237,500			75	1,279,864			133	5,517,365
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	34,171	7,307,211,844	(a)		5	1,047,595,928			34,176	8,354,807,773
21. Issued during year	2,056	800,795,230			8	56,338,250			2,064	857,133,480
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,580)	(483,162,014)				22,837,662			(1,580)	(460,324,352)
23. In force December 31 of current year	34,647	7,624,845,061	(a)		13	1,126,771,840			34,660	8,751,616,901

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,517,696	1,538,463	293,512	645,847	973,385
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	1,447	1,444		39	36
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	246,483	250,866		394,013	2,844,005
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	2,233,902	2,214,075		518,147	409,448
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	2,480,385	2,464,941		912,160	3,253,453
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	3,999,528	4,004,849	293,512	1,558,046	4,226,874

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Hampshire

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	22,715,084		9,526,202		32,241,286
2. Annuity considerations	2,347,644		1,263,647		3,611,291
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			103,988,312		103,988,312
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	25,062,728		114,778,161		139,840,889
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	520,926		230,877		751,804
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	278,036		204,614		482,650
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	6,666,030				6,666,030
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	7,464,992		435,492		7,900,484
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	16,796				16,796
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	51,149				51,149
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	67,944				67,944
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	7,532,936		435,492		7,968,428
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	9,918,674		6,021,905		15,940,578
10. Matured endowments	31,437		1,450		32,887
11. Annuity benefits	590,030		1,636,367		2,226,397
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	8,602,389		227,189		8,829,579
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			279,970,496		279,970,496
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	89,893		42,097		131,990
15. Totals	19,232,423		287,899,503		307,131,926
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			279,970,496		279,970,496
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			279,970,496		279,970,496

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	16	227,619			35	685,424			51	913,043
17. Incurred during current year	183	10,159,316			377	5,930,073			560	16,089,389
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	182	9,950,111			380	6,023,355			562	15,973,466
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	182	9,950,111			380	6,023,355			562	15,973,466
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	182	9,950,111			380	6,023,355			562	15,973,466
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	17	436,823			32	592,143			49	1,028,966
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	18,240	3,606,769,225	(a)		5	942,972,778			18,245	4,549,742,003
21. Issued during year	1,435	458,853,088			1	20,615,750			1,436	479,468,838
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(828)	(164,618,453)			(1)	(26,473,973)			(829)	(191,092,426)
23. In force December 31 of current year	18,847	3,901,003,860	(a)		5	937,114,555			18,852	4,838,118,415

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	785,804	799,088	133,834	392,549	585,167
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	1,183	1,213		4	529
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	93,824	95,747		184,014	337,825
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,511,620	1,523,187		600,820	(718,471)
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,605,443	1,618,934		784,834	(380,646)
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	2,392,430	2,419,235	133,834	1,177,387	205,050

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Jersey
NAIC Group Code 0826

DURING THE YEAR 2020
NAIC Company Code 66915

LIFE INSURANCE

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	286,834,620		73,462,128		360,296,748
2. Annuity considerations	8,868,402		5,679,277		14,547,679
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			160,284,909		160,284,909
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	295,703,022		239,426,314		535,129,337
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	4,769,732		1,534,392		6,304,123
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	2,052,508		1,574,746		3,627,253
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	63,778,723				63,778,723
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	70,600,962		3,109,137		73,710,099
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	59,797				59,797
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	204,270				204,270
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	264,067				264,067
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	70,865,030		3,109,137		73,974,167
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	99,861,724		48,130,001		147,991,725
10. Matured endowments	195,603		6,014		201,617
11. Annuity benefits	3,971,058		9,336,983		13,308,040
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	76,811,921		1,756,387		78,568,308
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			100,083,228		100,083,228
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	1,505,945		232,998		1,738,944
15. Totals	182,346,251		159,545,611		341,891,862
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			100,083,228		100,083,228
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			100,083,228		100,083,228

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	173	6,649,081			219	3,913,866			392	10,562,947
17. Incurred during current year	1,317	101,317,990			2,959	48,840,807			4,276	150,158,797
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	1,306	100,057,327			2,907	48,136,015			4,213	148,193,342
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	1,306	100,057,327			2,907	48,136,015			4,213	148,193,342
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	2	1,150,000							2	1,150,000
18.6 Total settlements	1,308	101,207,327			2,907	48,136,015			4,215	149,343,342
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	182	6,759,744			271	4,618,658			453	11,378,402
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	168,462	41,803,162,733	(a)		34	6,299,642,613			168,496	48,102,805,346
21. Issued during year	16,058	5,262,183,823			10	194,160,695			16,068	5,456,344,518
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(8,693)	(2,248,934,670)			(2)	(271,029,013)			(8,695)	(2,519,963,683)
23. In force December 31 of current year	175,827	44,816,411,886	(a)		42	6,222,774,296			175,869	51,039,186,181

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	8,424,119	8,508,612	2,068,158	3,522,067	4,343,863
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	584,132	598,510		16,339	246,902
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	1,118,904	1,136,287		1,976,644	1,085,001
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	9,331,425	9,210,824		2,979,222	2,450,589
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	10,450,329	10,347,111		4,955,866	3,535,590
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	19,458,580	19,454,232	2,068,158	8,494,272	8,126,354

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Mexico

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	31,907,362		13,194,511		45,101,873
2. Annuity considerations	932,235		468,067		1,400,302
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX	26,598,338	XXX	26,598,338
4. Other considerations			385,525		385,525
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	32,839,597		40,646,441		73,486,038
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	951,011		201,200		1,152,211
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	524,598		245,548		770,146
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	9,796,441				9,796,441
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	11,272,050		446,749		11,718,798
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	10,882				10,882
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	95,861				95,861
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	106,743				106,743
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	11,378,793		446,749		11,825,542
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	13,628,366		8,520,021		22,148,387
10. Matured endowments	25,095				25,095
11. Annuity benefits	985,039		1,456,806		2,441,844
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	11,784,141		261,061		12,045,202
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			11,918,290		11,918,290
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	196,333		41,405		237,738
15. Totals	26,618,974		22,197,582		48,816,556
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			11,902,710		11,902,710
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			15,580		15,580
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			11,918,290		11,918,290

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	44	1,816,529			45	845,861			89	2,662,390
17. Incurred during current year	374	14,596,270			596	8,699,563			970	23,295,833
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	364	13,653,461			588	8,520,021			952	22,173,482
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	364	13,653,461			588	8,520,021			952	22,173,482
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	364	13,653,461			588	8,520,021			952	22,173,482
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	54	2,759,338			53	1,025,403			107	3,784,741
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	29,514	4,226,981,194	(a)		14	1,022,557,846			29,528	5,249,539,040
21. Issued during year	1,721	391,365,356			2	37,517,500			1,723	428,882,856
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,594)	(288,057,563)			(6)	(30,708,856)			(1,600)	(318,766,419)
23. In force December 31 of current year	29,641	4,330,288,987	(a)		10	1,029,366,490			29,651	5,359,655,477

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	996,947	1,009,605	192,669	579,451	774,008
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	91,585	93,524		186,886	749,565
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	2,286,067	2,262,729		606,390	487,642
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	2,377,652	2,356,253		793,276	1,237,206
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	3,374,599	3,365,858	192,669	1,372,727	2,011,215

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New York
NAIC Group Code 0826

DURING THE YEAR 2020
NAIC Company Code 66915

LIFE INSURANCE

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	905,267,012		185,138,885		1,090,405,898
2. Annuity considerations	2,004,106		25,989,989		27,994,096
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX	2,369,351,989	XXX	2,369,351,989
4. Other considerations			2,312,667,048		2,312,667,048
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	907,271,119		4,893,147,912		5,800,419,030
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	15,815,356		3,607,929		19,423,285
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	8,601,606		3,836,288		12,437,894
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	212,487,947				212,487,947
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	236,904,909		7,444,217		244,349,126
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	38,120				38,120
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	53,473				53,473
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	91,593				91,593
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	236,996,502		7,444,217		244,440,719
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	342,439,627		130,322,855		472,762,482
10. Matured endowments	445,261		40,544		485,805
11. Annuity benefits	12,994,313		264,505,712		277,500,025
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	253,120,770		4,020,509		257,141,279
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			3,732,442,588		3,732,442,588
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	6,849,396		544,575		7,393,971
15. Totals	615,849,367		4,131,876,784		4,747,726,151
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			2,021,094,190		2,021,094,190
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			1,711,348,398		1,711,348,398
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			3,732,442,588		3,732,442,588

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	581	29,578,741			642	9,707,668			1,223	39,286,410
17. Incurred during current year	4,479	360,055,393			8,222	132,912,172			12,701	492,967,565
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	4,436	342,884,888			8,119	130,363,399			12,555	473,248,287
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	4,436	342,884,888			8,119	130,363,399			12,555	473,248,287
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	8	465,802							8	465,802
18.6 Total settlements	4,444	343,350,690			8,119	130,363,399			12,563	473,714,089
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	616	46,283,444			745	12,256,441			1,361	58,539,886
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	585,755	127,142,634,428	(a)		99	15,849,920,162			585,854	142,992,554,590
21. Issued during year	45,476	14,890,186,001			20	568,790,785			45,496	15,458,976,786
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(37,824)	(9,447,817,797)			(2)	(1,461,607,251)			(37,826)	(10,909,425,048)
23. In force December 31 of current year	593,407	132,585,002,632	(a)		117	14,957,103,696			593,524	147,542,106,328

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	47,578,889	47,806,447	2,902,945	30,965,124	33,600,281
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	1,728,037	1,768,868		1,617,681	2,634,300
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	2,740,155	2,784,204		8,473,703	5,043,250
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	27,191,544	27,200,896		13,165,119	19,512,695
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	29,931,698	29,985,100		21,638,822	24,555,945
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	79,238,624	79,560,414	2,902,945	54,221,628	60,790,526

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF North Carolina

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	103,625,673		71,626,949		175,252,621
2. Annuity considerations	5,911,688		8,390,216		14,301,905
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			346,072,558		346,072,558
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	109,537,361		426,089,723		535,627,084
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	3,324,039		739,065		4,063,104
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,655,162		792,450		2,447,612
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	36,882,102				36,882,102
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	41,861,303		1,531,515		43,392,818
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	67,585				67,585
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	197,626				197,626
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	265,211				265,211
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	42,126,514		1,531,515		43,658,029
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	57,687,283		43,903,091		101,590,374
10. Matured endowments	61,986				61,986
11. Annuity benefits	1,719,028		7,977,500		9,696,528
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	42,952,686		1,292,314		44,245,000
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			187,301,661		187,301,661
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	1,027,488		225,898		1,253,386
15. Totals	103,448,472		240,700,464		344,148,936
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			4,136,842		4,136,842
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			183,164,819		183,164,819
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			187,301,661		187,301,661

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	140	3,235,393			312	3,017,390			452	6,252,783
17. Incurred during current year	1,194	60,877,208			3,464	45,485,799			4,658	106,363,007
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	1,195	57,749,269			3,385	43,903,091			4,580	101,652,360
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	1,195	57,749,269			3,385	43,903,091			4,580	101,652,360
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	1	25,000							1	25,000
18.6 Total settlements	1,196	57,774,269			3,385	43,903,091			4,581	101,677,360
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	138	6,338,333			391	4,600,098			529	10,938,431
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	92,853	14,060,994,293	(a)		14	4,066,595,416			92,867	18,127,589,709
21. Issued during year	4,329	1,438,601,435			3	202,611,500			4,332	1,641,212,935
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(3,476)	(623,377,843)				(26,932,610)			(3,476)	(650,310,453)
23. In force December 31 of current year	93,706	14,876,217,884	(a)		17	4,242,274,306			93,723	19,118,492,191

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	4,485,643	4,560,033	827,737	2,376,782	3,328,945
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	5,545	5,181		2,368	835
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	548,458	556,078		872,110	(43,648)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	6,709,555	6,674,668		3,007,981	3,902,203
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	7,258,013	7,230,746		3,880,091	3,858,555
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	11,749,202	11,795,960	827,737	6,259,241	7,188,335

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



6 6 9 1 5 2 0 2 0 4 3 0 3 5 1 0 0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF North Dakota

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	16,236,021		3,592,788		19,828,810
2. Annuity considerations	1,627,392		162,105		1,789,497
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			39,958,508		39,958,508
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	17,863,414		43,713,401		61,576,814
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	322,104		79,534		401,638
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	235,713		127,589		363,303
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	4,883,299				4,883,299
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	5,441,117		207,123		5,648,240
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	9,956				9,956
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	66,310				66,310
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	76,266				76,266
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	5,517,383		207,123		5,724,506
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	8,939,727		1,975,385		10,915,113
10. Matured endowments	221,673				221,673
11. Annuity benefits	312,686		1,254,686		1,567,372
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	4,452,776		59,117		4,511,893
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			(67,289,556)		(67,289,556)
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	81,273		14,567		95,840
15. Totals	14,008,135		(63,985,801)		(49,977,666)
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			(67,289,556)		(67,289,556)
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			(67,289,556)		(67,289,556)

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	20	2,210,319			13	174,469			33	2,384,788
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	168	8,106,511			131	2,244,697			299	10,351,208
18.1 By payment in full	163	9,161,401			125	1,975,385			288	11,136,786
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	163	9,161,401			125	1,975,385			288	11,136,786
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	163	9,161,401			125	1,975,385			288	11,136,786
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	25	1,155,430			19	443,781			44	1,599,210
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	14,076	2,397,646,941	(a)		1	354,117,679			14,077	2,751,764,620
21. Issued during year	942	325,532,219			2	9,207,500			944	334,739,719
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(624)	(147,679,749)			(1)	(3,388,624)			(625)	(151,068,373)
23. In force December 31 of current year	14,394	2,575,499,411	(a)		2	359,936,555			14,396	2,935,435,966

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	387,686	390,223	70,475	310,385	314,109
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	8,263	8,373		81,500	(188,113)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,196,293	1,181,210		393,897	444,325
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,204,556	1,189,583		475,397	256,212
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	1,592,241	1,579,806	70,475	785,781	570,321

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Ohio

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	112,170,864		66,564,169		178,735,033
2. Annuity considerations	7,442,489		37,944,562		45,387,051
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			192,476,530		192,476,530
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	119,613,353		296,985,261		416,598,614
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	3,651,436		871,622		4,523,058
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,527,612		829,674		2,357,286
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	39,802,852				39,802,852
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	44,981,900		1,701,296		46,683,195
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	4,535				4,535
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	4,829				4,829
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	9,363				9,363
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	44,991,263		1,701,296		46,692,558
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	106,393,930		44,082,014		150,475,944
10. Matured endowments	158,070		4,000		162,070
11. Annuity benefits	2,074,937		19,545,365		21,620,303
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	43,691,711		1,300,607		44,992,318
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			98,204,915		98,204,915
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	688,965		187,347		876,311
15. Totals	153,007,613		163,324,248		316,331,860
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			98,204,915		98,204,915
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			98,204,915		98,204,915

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	192	5,386,218			311	3,572,751			503	8,958,968
17. Incurred during current year	1,544	107,646,300			3,571	45,004,971			5,115	152,651,271
18.1 Settled during current year: By payment in full	1,514	106,552,000			3,503	44,078,014			5,017	150,630,014
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					1	8,000			1	8,000
18.3 Totals paid	1,514	106,552,000			3,504	44,086,014			5,018	150,638,014
18.4 Reduction by compromise						2,000				2,000
18.5 Amount rejected	2	27,341							2	27,341
18.6 Total settlements	1,516	106,579,341			3,504	44,088,014			5,020	150,667,355
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	220	6,453,177			378	4,489,708			598	10,942,885
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	118,930	15,378,869,403	(a)		16	4,566,364,487			118,946	19,945,233,890
21. Issued during year	4,279	1,230,433,444			5	155,726,806			4,284	1,386,160,250
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(5,744)	(936,466,483)			(3)	(204,892,902)			(5,747)	(1,141,359,386)
23. In force December 31 of current year	117,465	15,672,836,364	(a)		18	4,517,198,391			117,483	20,190,034,755

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	5,097,868	5,178,671	991,811	2,493,779	4,101,463
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)				5,566	1,455
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	480,568	489,914		1,812,818	612,888
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	8,378,147	8,406,661		3,319,733	4,024,886
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	8,858,715	8,896,575		5,132,551	4,637,774
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	13,956,582	14,075,246	991,811	7,631,896	8,740,691

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Oklahoma

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	45,215,207		21,381,999		66,597,206
2. Annuity considerations	3,218,935		8,407,095		11,626,030
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			37,314,109		37,314,109
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	48,434,142		67,103,203		115,537,346
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,265,756		306,979		1,572,734
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	608,797		359,239		968,037
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	15,130,336				15,130,336
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	17,004,890		666,218		17,671,108
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	43,698				43,698
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	118,152				118,152
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	161,850				161,850
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	17,166,740		666,218		17,832,958
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	34,231,711		16,805,357		51,037,069
10. Matured endowments	71,356		(10,000)		61,356
11. Annuity benefits	1,946,562		3,482,140		5,428,702
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	17,613,961		324,740		17,938,702
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			22,560,101		22,560,101
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	283,998		59,427		343,425
15. Totals	54,147,589		43,221,765		97,369,354
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			22,560,101		22,560,101
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			22,560,101		22,560,101

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	69	2,239,159			115	1,732,081			184	3,971,240
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	525	36,136,430			1,100	16,439,804			1,625	52,576,234
18.1 By payment in full	518	34,303,067			1,101	16,782,357			1,619	51,085,425
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					1	13,000			1	13,000
18.3 Totals paid	518	34,303,067			1,102	16,795,357			1,620	51,098,425
18.4 Reduction by compromise						(3,000)				(3,000)
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	518	34,303,067			1,102	16,792,357			1,620	51,095,425
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	76	4,072,521			113	1,379,528			189	5,452,049
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	36,221	7,361,271,907	(a)		21	1,565,996,160			36,242	8,927,268,067
21. Issued during year	2,068	744,125,170			6	49,630,559			2,074	793,755,729
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,009)	(499,148,774)			(4)	(26,831,932)			(2,013)	(525,980,706)
23. In force December 31 of current year	36,280	7,606,248,303	(a)		23	1,588,794,787			36,303	9,195,043,090

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,033,405	2,047,960	383,698	1,082,483	1,177,753
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	694,132	692,606		95,027	82,668
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	232,115	234,983		798,997	585,275
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,860,140	3,842,873		1,721,456	3,226,641
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	4,092,254	4,077,856		2,520,453	3,811,916
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	6,819,791	6,818,422	383,698	3,697,962	5,072,337

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Oregon

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	40,979,050		14,210,129		55,189,179
2. Annuity considerations	8,983,975		1,340,224		10,324,198
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			307,764,348		307,764,348
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	49,963,025		323,314,700		373,277,725
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,323,908		317,450		1,641,358
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	537,055		305,330		842,385
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	13,893,382				13,893,382
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	15,754,345		622,779		16,377,125
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	12,464				12,464
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	18,568				18,568
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	31,033				31,033
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	15,785,378		622,779		16,408,158
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	27,600,015		7,980,265		35,580,279
10. Matured endowments	39,795				39,795
11. Annuity benefits	1,616,529		5,412,087		7,028,616
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	17,832,334		283,466		18,115,800
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			25,927,559		25,927,559
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	562,239		49,766		612,005
15. Totals	47,650,911		39,653,143		87,304,054
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			25,927,559		25,927,559
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			25,927,559		25,927,559

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	77	1,177,662			44	819,929			121	1,997,591
17. Incurred during current year	489	33,958,722			525	8,066,629			1,014	42,025,351
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	486	27,639,810			514	7,952,765			1,000	35,592,574
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					1	27,500			1	27,500
18.3 Totals paid	486	27,639,810			515	7,980,265			1,001	35,620,074
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	486	27,639,810			515	7,980,265			1,001	35,620,074
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	80	7,496,575			54	906,293			134	8,402,868
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	35,517	7,191,509,742	(a)		7	1,399,882,035			35,524	8,591,391,777
21. Issued during year	1,306	583,255,016			3	38,563,500			1,309	621,818,516
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,713)	(446,716,607)				(39,274,964)			(1,713)	(485,991,571)
23. In force December 31 of current year	35,110	7,328,048,150	(a)		10	1,399,170,571			35,120	8,727,218,722

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,468,330	1,478,191	275,719	872,467	951,319
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	152,360	154,192		890,738	400,535
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,237,473	3,256,404		1,100,569	2,791,054
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	3,389,833	3,410,596		1,991,307	3,191,589
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	4,858,163	4,888,787	275,719	2,863,774	4,142,908

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Pennsylvania

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	187,242,494		97,362,323		284,604,817
2. Annuity considerations	13,790,782		15,044,267		28,835,049
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			270,898,700		270,898,700
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	201,033,276		383,305,290		584,338,566
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	4,112,026		1,410,999		5,523,025
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	2,147,940		1,465,075		3,613,015
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	56,121,716				56,121,716
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	62,381,682		2,876,074		65,257,756
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	43,741				43,741
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	154,650				154,650
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	198,392				198,392
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	62,580,073		2,876,074		65,456,147
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	80,638,368		63,215,740		143,854,107
10. Matured endowments	309,098		7,503		316,601
11. Annuity benefits	4,813,797		12,839,712		17,653,509
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	60,012,791		1,937,431		61,950,222
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			244,101,533		244,101,533
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	944,650		362,650		1,307,300
15. Totals	146,718,704		322,464,568		469,183,272
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			31,710,702		31,710,702
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			212,390,831		212,390,831
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			244,101,533		244,101,533

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	205	7,965,781			465	5,827,219			670	13,793,000
17. Incurred during current year	2,056	84,991,805			4,850	64,364,418			6,906	149,356,223
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	1,972	80,447,468			4,792	63,173,243			6,764	143,620,710
18.2 By payment on compromised claims	1	499,998			1	50,000			2	549,998
18.3 Totals paid	1,973	80,947,466			4,793	63,223,243			6,766	144,170,708
18.4 Reduction by compromise		2				50,000				50,002
18.5 Amount rejected	2	159,658							2	159,658
18.6 Total settlements	1,975	81,107,126			4,793	63,273,243			6,768	144,380,368
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	286	11,850,460			522	6,918,394			808	18,768,855
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	168,987	24,888,111,854	(a)		58	7,354,156,601			169,045	32,242,268,456
21. Issued during year	8,657	2,343,161,904			8	250,533,605			8,665	2,593,695,509
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(8,189)	(1,363,734,892)			(5)	(120,987,961)			(8,194)	(1,484,722,853)
23. In force December 31 of current year	169,455	25,867,538,866	(a)		61	7,483,702,246			169,516	33,351,241,112

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	8,025,250	8,223,131	1,555,661	4,090,415	4,203,450
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	825,599	842,176		494,158	635,928
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	930,352	945,417		2,881,322	4,252,229
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	7,864,836	7,798,872		3,333,539	2,139,852
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	8,795,188	8,744,289		6,214,861	6,392,081
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	17,646,037	17,809,596	1,555,661	10,799,434	11,231,459

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Rhode Island

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	16,081,016		6,202,601		22,283,617
2. Annuity considerations	2,452,186		125,719		2,577,905
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			23,219,886		23,219,886
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	18,533,202		29,548,207		48,081,408
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	265,423		134,051		399,474
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	73,426		90,718		164,144
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	2,936,897				2,936,897
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	3,275,746		224,769		3,500,515
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	3,823				3,823
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	20,874				20,874
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	24,696				24,696
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	3,300,442		224,769		3,525,212
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	7,172,104		4,090,760		11,262,863
10. Matured endowments	23,895				23,895
11. Annuity benefits	102,652		1,209,289		1,311,940
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	4,030,484		116,688		4,147,172
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			11,592,760		11,592,760
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	74,689		21,639		96,328
15. Totals	11,403,823		17,031,136		28,434,959
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			11,592,760		11,592,760
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			11,592,760		11,592,760

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	18	1,258,955			33	396,923			51	1,655,878
17. Incurred during current year	80	7,302,195			283	4,040,150			363	11,342,344
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	83	7,195,999			295	4,090,760			378	11,286,758
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	83	7,195,999			295	4,090,760			378	11,286,758
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	83	7,195,999			295	4,090,760			378	11,286,758
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	15	1,365,151			21	346,313			36	1,711,464
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	12,163	2,518,237,216	(a)		7	550,261,532			12,170	3,068,498,748
21. Issued during year	885	334,609,341				15,241,000			885	349,850,341
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(602)	(89,040,003)				16,873,690			(602)	(72,166,313)
23. In force December 31 of current year	12,446	2,763,806,554	(a)		7	582,376,221			12,453	3,346,182,775

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	774,265	788,351	163,387	331,208	377,657
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	27,012	27,299		251,652	24,119
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	671,815	675,346		203,658	341,869
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	698,827	702,645		455,310	365,987
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	1,473,092	1,490,997	163,387	786,517	743,644

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF South Carolina

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	71,491,902		43,932,044		115,423,945
2. Annuity considerations	3,404,976		7,381,120		10,786,096
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			31,963,777		31,963,777
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	74,896,878		83,276,940		158,173,819
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,998,024		402,799		2,400,822
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	956,749		437,764		1,394,513
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	21,226,457				21,226,457
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	24,181,230		840,563		25,021,793
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	53,007				53,007
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	109,791				109,791
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	162,798				162,798
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	24,344,028		840,563		25,184,591
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	49,143,626		29,209,285		78,352,911
10. Matured endowments	18,049		1		18,050
11. Annuity benefits	1,913,503		8,194,277		10,107,780
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	24,003,799		644,144		24,647,943
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			30,175,899		30,175,899
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	758,084		112,071		870,155
15. Totals	75,837,060		68,335,678		144,172,738
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			30,175,899		30,175,899
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			30,175,899		30,175,899

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	87	4,760,090			164	2,317,420			251	7,077,509
17. Incurred during current year	771	47,999,042			2,031	30,181,362			2,802	78,180,404
18.1 Settled during current year: By payment in full	748	49,161,675			2,011	29,209,286			2,759	78,370,961
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	748	49,161,675			2,011	29,209,286			2,759	78,370,961
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	748	49,161,675			2,011	29,209,286			2,759	78,370,961
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	110	3,597,457			184	3,289,496			294	6,886,953
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	63,467	10,300,728,746	(a)		21	2,455,987,514			63,488	12,756,716,260
21. Issued during year	3,824	973,420,359			6	127,999,992			3,830	1,101,420,351
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,694)	(503,369,170)				(71,760,605)			(2,694)	(575,129,775)
23. In force December 31 of current year	64,597	10,770,779,935	(a)		27	2,512,226,900			64,624	13,283,006,835

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,425,695	2,438,894	364,808	1,389,408	1,057,536
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	680,532	647,181		238,432	636,013
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	401,819	406,679		1,289,163	551,904
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	4,831,067	4,776,642		1,217,510	1,062,103
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	5,232,886	5,183,321		2,506,672	1,614,007
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	8,339,113	8,269,396	364,808	4,134,513	3,307,555

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF South Dakota

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	52,714,943		3,860,679		56,575,622
2. Annuity considerations	1,677,577		212,155		1,889,732
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			13,880,653		13,880,653
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	54,392,520		17,953,487		72,346,008
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	811,952		76,798		888,749
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	455,279		119,778		575,057
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	19,856,662				19,856,662
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	21,123,893		196,576		21,320,468
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	13,434				13,434
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	64,842				64,842
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	78,276				78,276
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	21,202,169		196,576		21,398,745
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	19,104,921		2,459,803		21,564,724
10. Matured endowments	64,355				64,355
11. Annuity benefits	828,184		1,580,369		2,408,553
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	15,521,237		108,326		15,629,563
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			10,450,715		10,450,715
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	139,829		20,396		160,225
15. Totals	35,658,525		14,619,609		50,278,134
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			10,450,715		10,450,715
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			10,450,715		10,450,715

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	30	2,828,322			7	143,270			37	2,971,592
17. Incurred during current year	346	21,793,028			171	2,701,032			517	24,494,060
18. Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	329	19,169,276			159	2,459,803			488	21,629,078
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	329	19,169,276			159	2,459,803			488	21,629,078
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	329	19,169,276			159	2,459,803			488	21,629,078
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	47	5,452,074			19	384,500			66	5,836,574
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	33,071	6,678,753,998	(a)			384,257,537			33,071	7,063,011,536
21. Issued during year	1,510	512,464,400				9,428,876			1,510	521,893,276
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,349)	(291,656,221)				6,998,382			(1,349)	(284,657,839)
23. In force December 31 of current year	33,232	6,899,562,177	(a)			400,684,795			33,232	7,300,246,972

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	530,252	532,907	84,599	463,614	407,601
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	85,673	86,474		165,348	33,245
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	4,127,909	4,092,210		2,031,349	1,564,044
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	4,213,583	4,178,684		2,196,696	1,597,288
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	4,743,835	4,711,591	84,599	2,660,310	2,004,890

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Tennessee

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	60,886,148		40,911,037		101,797,185
2. Annuity considerations	3,992,506		4,133,794		8,126,300
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			109,419,019		109,419,019
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	64,878,654		154,463,850		219,342,504
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,428,456		502,304		1,930,759
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	664,295		502,895		1,167,190
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	16,573,386				16,573,386
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	18,666,136		1,005,199		19,671,335
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	22,313				22,313
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	107,200				107,200
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	129,513				129,513
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	18,795,649		1,005,199		19,800,848
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	37,918,899		28,560,406		66,479,305
10. Matured endowments	45,400		5,000		50,400
11. Annuity benefits	1,493,292		11,587,467		13,080,760
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	23,123,251		692,919		23,816,170
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			86,140,310		86,140,310
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	388,185		114,713		502,898
15. Totals	62,969,027		127,100,814		190,069,842
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			86,140,310		86,140,310
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			86,140,310		86,140,310

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	64	1,427,598			212	2,621,482			276	4,049,080
17. Incurred during current year	588	39,010,228			1,995	29,212,688			2,583	68,222,916
18.1 Settled during current year: By payment in full	570	37,964,299			1,978	28,565,406			2,548	66,529,704
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	570	37,964,299			1,978	28,565,406			2,548	66,529,704
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	1	25,000							1	25,000
18.6 Total settlements	571	37,989,299			1,978	28,565,406			2,549	66,554,704
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	81	2,448,527			229	3,268,764			310	5,717,291
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	46,862	8,931,546,735	(a)		12	2,817,099,877			46,874	11,748,646,612
21. Issued during year	2,570	773,686,270			4	133,318,128			2,574	907,004,398
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,320)	(435,069,953)			(1)	(66,568,069)			(2,321)	(501,638,021)
23. In force December 31 of current year	47,112	9,270,163,053	(a)		15	2,883,849,936			47,127	12,154,012,989

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	3,255,331	3,278,914	646,977	1,700,667	1,979,514
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	1,938	1,809		7,557	5,182
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	324,338	330,160		796,910	552,148
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	4,559,844	4,535,030		1,905,781	1,639,213
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	4,884,182	4,865,190		2,702,690	2,191,360
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	8,141,451	8,145,912	646,977	4,410,915	4,176,057

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Texas

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	499,930,022		138,090,470		638,020,492
2. Annuity considerations	31,059,926		13,116,444		44,176,370
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			519,716,693		519,716,693
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	530,989,948		670,923,606		1,201,913,554
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	7,694,489		1,753,907		9,448,396
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	2,711,468		1,667,733		4,379,201
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	111,209,985				111,209,985
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	121,615,942		3,421,639		125,037,582
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	195,689				195,689
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	905,067				905,067
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	1,100,756				1,100,756
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	122,716,698		3,421,639		126,138,337
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	158,866,297		85,732,631		244,598,928
10. Matured endowments	299,476		16,108		315,584
11. Annuity benefits	13,965,131		16,351,336		30,316,467
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	134,796,001		2,713,646		137,509,647
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			(125,120,963)		(125,120,963)
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	626,929		433,288		1,060,217
15. Totals	308,553,834		(19,873,955)		288,679,880
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			(125,120,963)		(125,120,963)
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			(125,120,963)		(125,120,963)

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	350	22,151,804			522	8,125,641			872	30,277,444
17. Incurred during current year	2,216	175,934,114			5,724	87,244,853			7,940	263,178,967
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	2,150	159,165,773			5,632	85,673,739			7,782	244,839,512
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					1	75,000			1	75,000
18.3 Totals paid	2,150	159,165,773			5,633	85,748,739			7,783	244,914,512
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	3	1,037,544							3	1,037,544
18.6 Total settlements	2,153	160,203,317			5,633	85,748,739			7,786	245,952,056
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	413	37,882,601			613	9,621,755			1,026	47,504,356
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	298,757	75,976,202,775	(a)		66	9,482,674,852			298,823	85,458,877,627
21. Issued during year	28,693	9,137,344,562			28	456,821,416			28,721	9,594,165,978
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(16,866)	(4,791,071,336)			(7)	(152,366,330)			(16,873)	(4,943,437,666)
23. In force December 31 of current year	310,584	80,322,476,001	(a)		87	9,787,129,938			310,671	90,109,605,940

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	11,897,611	12,083,554	2,121,611	6,402,041	7,905,151
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	3,051	2,238		2,027	2,451
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	1,813,183	1,839,743		3,639,971	2,214,009
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	24,720,296	24,585,120		7,708,357	8,658,740
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	26,533,479	26,424,863		11,348,328	10,872,749
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	38,434,140	38,510,655	2,121,611	17,752,396	18,780,351

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Utah

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	46,373,081		9,174,444		55,547,525
2. Annuity considerations	6,403,247		722,078		7,125,325
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			3,093,598		3,093,598
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	52,776,328		12,990,119		65,766,447
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,245,023		227,406		1,472,429
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,111,952		228,975		1,340,928
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	15,673,581				15,673,581
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	18,030,557		456,381		18,486,939
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	20,390				20,390
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	36,935				36,935
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	57,325				57,325
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	18,087,882		456,381		18,544,264
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	27,958,772		6,469,688		34,428,460
10. Matured endowments	9,568				9,568
11. Annuity benefits	917,128		2,813,949		3,731,077
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	13,586,483		106,092		13,692,576
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			3,069,795		3,069,795
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	285,037		30,544		315,581
15. Totals	42,756,987		12,490,068		55,247,056
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			3,069,795		3,069,795
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			3,069,795		3,069,795

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	56	3,587,408			38	557,841			94	4,145,249
17. Incurred during current year	521	28,921,080			401	6,581,723			922	35,502,803
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	502	27,968,339			400	6,469,688			902	34,438,028
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	502	27,968,339			400	6,469,688			902	34,438,028
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	502	27,968,339			400	6,469,688			902	34,438,028
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	75	4,540,149			39	669,876			114	5,210,024
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	36,311	8,932,501,281	(a)		8	970,777,078			36,319	9,903,278,359
21. Issued during year	1,743	872,159,120			2	33,515,000			1,745	905,674,120
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,618)	(461,063,473)			(1)	42,134,512			(1,619)	(418,928,961)
23. In force December 31 of current year	36,436	9,343,596,928	(a)		9	1,046,426,590			36,445	10,390,023,518

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,237,795	1,262,146	233,193	633,163	862,529
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	91,793	93,132		113,105	11,892
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,522,008	1,512,874		344,355	(198,130)
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,613,800	1,606,006		457,460	(186,238)
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	2,851,595	2,868,153	233,193	1,090,623	676,291

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Vermont
NAIC Group Code 0826

DURING THE YEAR 2020
NAIC Company Code 66915

LIFE INSURANCE

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	9,668,834		4,444,709		14,113,544
2. Annuity considerations	1,338,901		132,089		1,470,990
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			15,097,532		15,097,532
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	11,007,735		19,674,331		30,682,066
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	293,377		79,924		373,301
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	129,332		74,094		203,426
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	3,092,689				3,092,689
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	3,515,398		154,018		3,669,416
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	577				577
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	665				665
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	1,242				1,242
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	3,516,640		154,018		3,670,657
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	6,766,320		2,713,721		9,480,041
10. Matured endowments	42,954				42,954
11. Annuity benefits	345,753		392,322		738,076
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	3,057,003		106,027		3,163,030
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			3,880,450		3,880,450
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	38,619		11,862		50,480
15. Totals	10,250,649		7,104,383		17,355,031
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			3,880,450		3,880,450
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			3,880,450		3,880,450

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	13	327,025			8	167,968			21	494,993
17. Incurred during current year	114	6,725,195			181	2,699,432			295	9,424,627
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	114	6,809,274			184	2,713,721			298	9,522,996
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	114	6,809,274			184	2,713,721			298	9,522,996
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	114	6,809,274			184	2,713,721			298	9,522,996
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	13	242,945			5	153,679			18	396,624
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	11,712	1,594,190,534	(a)		6	356,172,933			11,718	1,950,363,467
21. Issued during year	453	135,796,830				12,149,500			453	147,946,330
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(478)	(86,633,646)				(10,222,529)			(478)	(96,856,175)
23. In force December 31 of current year	11,687	1,643,353,718	(a)		6	358,099,904			11,693	2,001,453,622

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	442,595	446,241	86,499	292,094	325,018
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	19,838	19,905		192,000	155,644
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	840,524	825,952		223,836	337,198
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	860,362	845,857		415,836	492,842
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	1,302,957	1,292,099	86,499	707,930	817,859

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Virginia

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	165,746,185		63,673,959		229,420,144
2. Annuity considerations	14,555,100		4,775,362		19,330,462
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			82,203,916		82,203,916
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	180,301,285		150,653,237		330,954,521
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	3,477,126		1,472,003		4,949,130
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,478,462		1,674,482		3,152,944
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	46,542,770				46,542,770
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	51,498,358		3,146,485		54,644,844
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	55,675				55,675
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	422,903				422,903
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	478,578				478,578
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	51,976,936		3,146,485		55,123,421
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	70,144,474		43,222,973		113,367,447
10. Matured endowments	168,382		2,500		170,882
11. Annuity benefits	3,668,109		10,329,407		13,997,516
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	55,522,930		1,090,464		56,613,395
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			59,766,382		59,766,382
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	1,017,438		215,963		1,233,400
15. Totals	130,521,333		114,627,689		245,149,022
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			59,766,382		59,766,382
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			59,766,382		59,766,382

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	165	6,257,221			251	3,732,372			416	9,989,592
17. Incurred during current year	1,290	74,125,946			2,559	43,979,514			3,849	118,105,460
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	1,257	70,312,855			2,546	43,225,473			3,803	113,538,328
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	1,257	70,312,855			2,546	43,225,473			3,803	113,538,328
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	1,257	70,312,855			2,546	43,225,473			3,803	113,538,328
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	198	10,070,311			264	4,486,412			462	14,556,723
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	131,140	23,712,862,522	(a)		77	6,526,822,400			131,217	30,239,684,922
21. Issued during year	7,623	2,318,410,450			25	231,383,462			7,648	2,549,793,912
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(6,753)	(1,418,934,744)				192,848,953			(6,753)	(1,226,085,790)
23. In force December 31 of current year	132,010	24,612,338,228	(a)		102	6,951,054,816			132,112	31,563,393,043

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	6,479,102	6,598,000	1,046,104	2,702,288	3,115,360
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	896	728		1,686	627
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	587,634	596,453		1,379,472	3,093,575
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	12,577,639	12,593,035		5,811,787	7,339,968
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	13,165,273	13,189,488		7,191,258	10,433,543
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	19,645,270	19,788,216	1,046,104	9,895,232	13,549,531

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Washington

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	158,026,384		28,201,982		186,228,366
2. Annuity considerations	8,829,110		6,685,351		15,514,461
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			203,819,275		203,819,275
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	166,855,494		238,706,609		405,562,102
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	3,387,604		587,631		3,975,235
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,827,965		471,459		2,299,423
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	44,196,385				44,196,385
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	49,411,955		1,059,089		50,471,044
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	104,834				104,834
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	242,527				242,527
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	347,360				347,360
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	49,759,315		1,059,089		50,818,404
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	81,037,451		16,438,994		97,476,445
10. Matured endowments	89,371				89,371
11. Annuity benefits	2,647,440		11,061,794		13,709,234
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	55,307,838		676,540		55,984,379
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			129,706,053		129,706,053
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	885,260		89,312		974,573
15. Totals	139,967,361		157,972,693		297,940,054
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			129,706,053		129,706,053
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			129,706,053		129,706,053

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	151	12,730,351			76	1,750,082			227	14,480,433
17. Incurred during current year	1,116	80,189,967			795	16,740,808			1,911	96,930,775
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	1,109	81,126,822			776	16,428,069			1,885	97,554,891
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					1	10,925			1	10,925
18.3 Totals paid	1,109	81,126,822			777	16,438,994			1,886	97,565,816
18.4 Reduction by compromise						39,075				39,075
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	1,109	81,126,822			777	16,478,069			1,886	97,604,891
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	158	11,793,496			94	2,012,821			252	13,806,317
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	103,513	21,525,494,660	(a)		26	2,884,646,993			103,539	24,410,141,654
21. Issued during year	5,700	2,075,063,298			9	71,116,750			5,709	2,146,180,048
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(6,148)	(1,395,310,365)				22,893,814			(6,148)	(1,372,416,551)
23. In force December 31 of current year	103,065	22,205,247,594	(a)		35	2,978,657,557			103,100	25,183,905,151

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,824,067	2,837,817	500,868	1,498,953	2,126,466
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)				541	284
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	555,065	564,321		1,065,318	43,920
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	9,150,454	9,091,572		2,551,089	2,389,961
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	9,705,519	9,655,893		3,616,406	2,433,881
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	12,529,586	12,493,710	500,868	5,115,900	4,560,630

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF West Virginia

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	10,967,341		17,027,759		27,995,100
2. Annuity considerations	1,947,978		1,783,540		3,731,518
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			4,729,124		4,729,124
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	12,915,320		23,540,422		36,455,742
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	422,999		123,366		546,365
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	108,662		183,486		292,148
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	5,223,915				5,223,915
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	5,755,575		306,852		6,062,427
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	4,020				4,020
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	4,347				4,347
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	8,367				8,367
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	5,763,943		306,852		6,070,795
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	6,669,273		12,578,471		19,247,744
10. Matured endowments	40,094		10,000		50,094
11. Annuity benefits	239,627		996,709		1,236,336
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	6,042,941		350,055		6,392,996
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			(1,866,046)		(1,866,046)
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	233,540		51,668		285,208
15. Totals	13,225,475		12,120,856		25,346,332
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			(1,866,046)		(1,866,046)
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			(1,866,046)		(1,866,046)

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	21	411,828			91	1,025,739			112	1,437,567
17. Incurred during current year	248	7,976,714			1,007	12,673,309			1,255	20,650,023
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	228	6,709,367			1,012	12,588,471			1,240	19,297,838
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	228	6,709,367			1,012	12,588,471			1,240	19,297,838
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	228	6,709,367			1,012	12,588,471			1,240	19,297,838
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	41	1,679,175			86	1,110,578			127	2,789,752
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	14,519	1,368,987,949	(a)		3	885,881,861			14,522	2,254,869,810
21. Issued during year	332	70,908,306				33,224,137			332	104,132,443
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(614)	(64,628,959)			(1)	5,736,990			(615)	(58,891,969)
23. In force December 31 of current year	14,237	1,375,267,296	(a)		2	924,842,988			14,239	2,300,110,284

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	861,932	872,910	152,905	421,265	552,497
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	1,883	1,820		5,147	1,081
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	96,470	97,381		21,300	135,790
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	744,838	747,105		484,002	557,480
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	841,308	844,486		505,302	693,270
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	1,705,123	1,719,216	152,905	931,713	1,246,848

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Wisconsin

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	44,522,498		26,400,009		70,922,507
2. Annuity considerations	4,348,982		6,976,371		11,325,353
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			117,247,030		117,247,030
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	48,871,480		150,623,410		199,494,890
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,469,789		486,289		1,956,078
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	962,348		428,003		1,390,351
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	19,708,660				19,708,660
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	22,140,797		914,292		23,055,089
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	35,098				35,098
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	115,120				115,120
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	150,218				150,218
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	22,291,015		914,292		23,205,307
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	30,250,016		16,378,922		46,628,938
10. Matured endowments	232,408				232,408
11. Annuity benefits	1,721,867		8,399,109		10,120,975
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	17,313,274		482,106		17,795,380
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			83,040,679		83,040,679
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	406,285		90,967		497,252
15. Totals	49,923,850		108,391,782		158,315,632
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			83,040,679		83,040,679
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			83,040,679		83,040,679

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	76	2,566,828			88	1,414,135			164	3,980,962
17. Incurred during current year	904	35,916,871			1,111	16,756,778			2,015	52,673,649
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	836	30,482,424			1,096	16,378,922			1,932	46,861,346
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	836	30,482,424			1,096	16,378,922			1,932	46,861,346
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	836	30,482,424			1,096	16,378,922			1,932	46,861,346
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	144	8,001,275			103	1,791,990			247	9,793,266
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	44,694	5,876,054,807	(a)		6	2,226,699,741			44,700	8,102,754,548
21. Issued during year	1,387	434,230,871			3	71,459,000			1,390	505,689,871
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,110)	(278,870,024)				(74,690,295)			(2,110)	(353,560,319)
23. In force December 31 of current year	43,971	6,031,415,654	(a)		9	2,223,468,445			43,980	8,254,884,099

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,406,857	2,431,839	373,886	1,587,035	1,748,302
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	2,365	2,390		1,469	1,438
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	111,758	114,328		258,271	960,435
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,035,151	3,020,166		1,817,448	442,398
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	3,146,909	3,134,494		2,075,720	1,402,834
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	5,556,131	5,568,723	373,886	3,664,224	3,152,573

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Wyoming
NAIC Group Code 0826

DURING THE YEAR 2020
NAIC Company Code 66915

LIFE INSURANCE

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	16,313,769		3,788,208		20,101,977
2. Annuity considerations	1,301,911		159,490		1,461,400
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			(11,589)		(11,589)
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	17,615,679		3,936,108		21,551,788
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	579,387		63,229		642,615
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	146,527		96,950		243,477
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	7,651,534				7,651,534
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	8,377,448		160,178		8,537,626
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	5,486				5,486
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	46,480				46,480
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	51,967				51,967
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	8,429,415		160,178		8,589,593
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	15,185,648		2,417,079		17,602,727
10. Matured endowments	16,710				16,710
11. Annuity benefits	423,689		904,479		1,328,168
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	8,109,900		118,296		8,228,196
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	147,734		9,819		157,553
15. Totals	23,883,682		3,449,672		27,333,354
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	22	824,330			17	175,719			39	1,000,049
17. Incurred during current year	201	15,823,491			158	2,584,698			359	18,408,189
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	193	15,202,358			156	2,417,079			349	17,619,437
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	193	15,202,358			156	2,417,079			349	17,619,437
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	193	15,202,358			156	2,417,079			349	17,619,437
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	30	1,445,463			19	343,338			49	1,788,801
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	15,316	2,608,269,944	(a)		2	324,989,679			15,318	2,933,259,623
21. Issued during year	691	194,951,977			1	8,884,500			692	203,836,477
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(660)	(149,673,809)				11,523,791			(660)	(138,150,018)
23. In force December 31 of current year	15,347	2,653,548,112	(a)		3	345,397,969			15,350	2,998,946,081

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	435,129	442,556	68,200	231,082	246,710
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	49,074	49,664		114,495	15,458
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,212,188	1,188,913		318,727	271,391
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,261,262	1,238,577		433,222	286,849
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	1,696,391	1,681,133	68,200	664,304	533,559

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Guam
NAIC Group Code 0826

DURING THE YEAR 2020
NAIC Company Code 66915

LIFE INSURANCE

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	136,337		697,249		833,586
2. Annuity considerations					
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	136,337		697,249		833,586
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	6,155		9,641		15,795
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	995		13,045		14,040
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	70,228				70,228
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	77,378		22,686		100,064
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)					
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	77,378		22,686		100,064
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	16,801		569,155		585,956
10. Matured endowments					
11. Annuity benefits			6,300		6,300
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	59,879		18,634		78,513
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health			1,142		1,142
15. Totals	76,680		595,231		671,911
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	1	31,400			3	75,639			4	107,039
17. Incurred during current year	5	(14,599)			21	523,727			26	509,128
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	6	16,801			22	569,155			28	585,956
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	6	16,801			22	569,155			28	585,956
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	6	16,801			22	569,155			28	585,956
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)					2	30,211			2	30,211
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	111	19,688,543	(a)			39,087,640			111	58,776,183
21. Issued during year		185,383				1,800,000				1,985,383
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(4)	1,245,388				6,669,486			(4)	7,914,874
23. In force December 31 of current year	107	21,119,314	(a)			47,557,126			107	68,676,440

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	9,138	9,520	236	3,245	5,476
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)					
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	521				
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	521				
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	9,659	9,520	236	3,245	5,476

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



6 6 9 1 5 2 0 2 0 4 3 0 5 4 1 0 0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Puerto Rico

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	1,027,016		2,071,868		3,098,884
2. Annuity considerations			80,797		80,797
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	1,027,016		2,152,665		3,179,681
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	30,356		51,130		81,486
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	6,146		86,112		92,258
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	265,760				265,760
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	302,262		137,242		439,503
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	1,547				1,547
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	1,547				1,547
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	303,808		137,242		441,050
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	18,898		915,649		934,547
10. Matured endowments					
11. Annuity benefits	1,181		367,057		368,238
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	111,217		66,030		177,247
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	3,006		6,063		9,068
15. Totals	134,301		1,354,798		1,489,100
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	3	17,850			25	225,444			28	243,294
17. Incurred during current year	4	17,497			63	825,287			67	842,784
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	4	18,898			68	915,649			72	934,547
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	4	18,898			68	915,649			72	934,547
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	4	18,898			68	915,649			72	934,547
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	3	16,449			20	135,082			23	151,531
POLICY EXHIBIT					No. of Policies					
20. In force December 31, prior year	525	114,722,044	(a)			197,685,793			525	312,407,837
21. Issued during year	14	3,816,000				2,906,000			14	6,722,000
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(4)	(28,759,375)				(44,086,787)			(4)	(72,846,162)
23. In force December 31 of current year	535	89,778,669	(a)			156,505,006			535	246,283,675

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	452,133	468,715	115,898	264,374	(53,517)
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)				7,080	5,523
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	10,426				
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	10,426			7,080	5,523
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	462,559	468,715	115,898	271,454	(47,994)

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF U.S. Virgin Islands
NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

DURING THE YEAR 2020
NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	785,436		3,916,425		4,701,861
2. Annuity considerations					
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	785,436		3,916,425		4,701,861
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2,251		9,573		11,824
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,197		11,214		12,410
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	160,082				160,082
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	163,530		20,786		184,317
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	123				123
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	123				123
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	163,654		20,786		184,440
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	41,293		2,015,526		2,056,820
10. Matured endowments	10,000				10,000
11. Annuity benefits	766		13,682		14,448
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	129,996		45,610		175,606
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	4,666		4,311		8,977
15. Totals	186,721		2,079,130		2,265,851
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	4	222,099			10	211,458			14	433,557
17. Incurred during current year	2	(170,806)			99	2,015,565			101	1,844,759
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	6	51,293			100	2,015,526			106	2,066,820
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	6	51,293			100	2,015,526			106	2,066,820
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	6	51,293			100	2,015,526			106	2,066,820
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)					9	211,497			9	211,497
POLICY EXHIBIT					No. of Policies					
20. In force December 31, prior year	204	55,923,656	(a)			126,618,656			204	182,542,312
21. Issued during year	1	392,013				18,502,000			1	18,894,013
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(8)	(4,141,394)				(19,837,009)			(8)	(23,978,403)
23. In force December 31 of current year	197	52,174,275	(a)			125,283,647			197	177,457,922

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	28,094	27,662	1,175	12,503	(6,014)
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)					
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	30,690				
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	30,690				
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	58,784	27,662	1,175	12,503	(6,014)

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Canada

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	2,474,245		47,540,336		50,014,581
2. Annuity considerations					
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			104,838		104,838
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	2,474,245		47,645,173		50,119,418
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	76,182		31,875,890		31,952,072
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	53,253		18,851		72,105
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	1,090,467				1,090,467
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	1,219,901		31,894,742		33,114,643
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)					
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	1,219,901		31,894,742		33,114,643
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	19,870		15,750,928		15,770,798
10. Matured endowments	1,759				1,759
11. Annuity benefits	158,918				158,918
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	972,230		(194)		972,036
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			89,120		89,120
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	15,755		639,862		655,617
15. Totals	1,168,532		16,479,716		17,648,248
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			89,120		89,120
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			89,120		89,120

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	11	108,214			3	2,424,132			14	2,532,346
17. Incurred during current year	17	1,417			31	13,510,075			48	13,511,492
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	17	21,629			33	15,750,928			50	15,772,557
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	17	21,629			33	15,750,928			50	15,772,557
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	17	21,629			33	15,750,928			50	15,772,557
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	11	88,002			1	183,279			12	271,281
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	1,466	322,851,449	(a)		20	15,670,059,848			1,486	15,992,911,298
21. Issued during year	11	16,038,477							11	16,038,477
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	9	13,246,062				(255,820,520)			9	(242,574,458)
23. In force December 31 of current year	1,486	352,135,989	(a)		20	15,414,239,328			1,506	15,766,375,317

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	211,207	219,398	30,516	109,996	(12,274)
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	1,303	1,315			(12)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)					
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,303	1,315			(12)
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	212,510	220,713	30,516	109,996	(12,286)

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Other Aliens

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	22,192,343		2,497,165		24,689,508
2. Annuity considerations	10,000		440,770		450,770
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	22,202,343		2,937,936		25,140,279
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	532,309		370,665		902,974
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	273,050		255,091		528,141
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	11,238,480				11,238,480
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	12,043,839		625,756		12,669,595
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	1,203				1,203
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	1,203				1,203
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	12,045,042		625,756		12,670,798
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	22,702,527		1,608,043		24,310,570
10. Matured endowments	(119)				(119)
11. Annuity benefits	314,835		1,161,041		1,475,876
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	11,937,593		11,547		11,949,140
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	72,312		21,874		94,186
15. Totals	35,027,149		2,802,506		37,829,655
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	45	4,630,685			7	211,707			52	4,842,392
17. Incurred during current year	81	20,942,589			24	1,506,467			105	22,449,056
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	89	22,702,408			26	1,608,043			115	24,310,452
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	89	22,702,408			26	1,608,043			115	24,310,452
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	89	22,702,408			26	1,608,043			115	24,310,452
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	37	2,870,866			5	110,131			42	2,980,997
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	8,935	2,409,546,570	(a)			605,760,473			8,935	3,015,307,043
21. Issued during year	29	42,957,163							29	42,957,163
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	18,238	97,380,405				(292,536,361)			18,238	(195,155,956)
23. In force December 31 of current year	27,202	2,549,884,138	(a)			313,224,111			27,202	2,863,108,249

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	157,016	164,293	42,716	71,947	9,910
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	7,191	8,352		272,583	63,139
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	21,239	129,210		116,634	116,698
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	28,430	137,562		389,217	179,837
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	185,445	301,855	42,716	461,165	189,747

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2020 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Grand Total

DURING THE YEAR 2020

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	6,038,876,797		2,002,754,861		8,041,631,659
2. Annuity considerations	327,771,616		1,150,108,166		1,477,879,782
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX	7,945,989,171	XXX	7,945,989,171
4. Other considerations			7,755,365,048		7,755,365,048
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	6,366,648,414		18,854,217,246		25,220,865,660
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	127,636,886		61,842,778		189,479,664
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	62,869,337		30,702,460		93,571,798
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	1,686,890,348				1,686,890,348
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	1,877,396,571		92,545,239		1,969,941,810
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2,003,166		2,354		2,005,520
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	7,963,612				7,963,612
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	9,966,779		2,354		9,969,133
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	1,887,363,350		92,547,593		1,979,910,942
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	2,756,578,141		1,308,415,254		4,064,993,395
10. Matured endowments	6,764,831		150,695		6,915,526
11. Annuity benefits	577,145,203		778,399,100		1,355,544,303
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	1,957,023,915		38,156,779		1,995,180,694
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			10,957,412,595		10,957,412,595
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	36,408,837		6,884,743		43,293,581
15. Totals	5,333,920,927		13,089,419,165		18,423,340,093
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			6,142,704,120		6,142,704,120
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			4,814,708,475		4,814,708,475
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			10,957,412,595		10,957,412,595

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	5,952	266,328,286			8,268	118,285,924			14,220	384,614,211
17. Incurred during current year	44,366	2,904,633,188			89,238	1,334,349,865			133,604	4,238,983,053
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	43,436	2,762,817,974			87,973	1,306,664,988			131,409	4,069,482,961
18.2 By payment on compromised claims	2	524,998			15	1,900,961			17	2,425,959
18.3 Totals paid	43,438	2,763,342,972			87,988	1,308,565,949			131,426	4,071,908,920
18.4 Reduction by compromise		2				811,169				811,171
18.5 Amount rejected	40	6,191,799							40	6,191,799
18.6 Total settlements	43,478	2,769,534,773			87,988	1,309,377,118			131,466	4,078,911,890
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	6,840	401,426,701			9,518	143,258,672			16,358	544,685,373
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	4,220,605	858,605,569,308	(a)		1,170	172,277,478,727			4,221,775	1,030,883,048,035
21. Issued during year	276,465	90,196,372,441			260	5,631,111,858			276,725	95,827,484,299
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(206,354)	(52,388,261,779)			(64)	(4,550,421,755)			(206,418)	(56,938,683,534)
23. In force December 31 of current year	4,290,716	896,413,679,970	(a)		1,366	173,358,168,830			4,292,082	1,069,771,848,800

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	209,014,294	211,573,553	33,907,914	114,349,975	133,942,593
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	4,564,710	4,601,042		2,951,663	4,390,100
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	22,318,538	22,676,297	8,989	69,248,222	47,839,494
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	303,607,725	302,312,303	62,334	120,064,615	135,311,322
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	325,926,264	324,988,600	71,323	189,312,837	183,150,815
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	539,505,268	541,163,195	33,979,237	306,614,475	321,483,509

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Alabama

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	68,271,978		36,521,802		104,793,780
2. Annuity considerations	4,579,806		6,775,799		11,355,605
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			11,245,863		11,245,863
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	72,851,784		54,543,464		127,395,248
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,881,852		173,307		2,055,159
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	888,594		489,849		1,378,443
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	18,683,795				18,683,795
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	21,454,241		663,156		22,117,397
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	4,510				4,510
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	28,319				28,319
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	32,829				32,829
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	21,487,070		663,156		22,150,226
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	57,806,121		29,240,165		87,046,286
10. Matured endowments	68,614		4,000		72,614
11. Annuity benefits	739,814		7,579,523		8,319,337
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	22,908,969		671,956		23,580,925
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			18,727,316		18,727,316
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	499,585		52,940		552,525
15. Totals	82,023,103		56,275,900		138,299,003
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds					
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			18,727,316		18,727,316
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			18,727,316		18,727,316

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	132	7,041,413			181	2,979,118			313	10,020,531
17. Incurred during current year	778	55,420,620			2,329	29,507,307			3,107	84,927,927
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	815	57,874,735			2,207	29,244,165			3,022	87,118,900
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	815	57,874,735			2,207	29,244,165			3,022	87,118,900
18.4 Reduction by compromise						100,000				100,000
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	815	57,874,735			2,207	29,344,165			3,022	87,218,900
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	95	4,587,298			303	3,142,260			398	7,729,558
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	61,121	10,962,427,782	(a)		59	2,204,091,777			61,180	13,166,519,559
21. Issued during year	2,835	838,035,687			6	109,080,179			2,841	947,115,866
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,970)	(839,979,467)			(1)	119,276,215			(2,971)	(720,703,252)
23. In force December 31 of current year	60,986	10,960,484,002	(a)		64	2,432,448,171			61,050	13,392,932,173

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,535,596	2,518,500	299,247	1,158,721	1,338,040
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)				250	2
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	310,639	2,182,157		773,855	6,245,064
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	4,688,901	2,658,249	160	1,688,503	(2,901,354)
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	4,999,540	4,840,406	160	2,462,358	3,343,710
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	7,535,136	7,358,907	299,407	3,621,329	4,681,752

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Alaska

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	36,737,496		3,867,695		40,605,191
2. Annuity considerations	1,609,721		104,196		1,713,917
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			6,672,482		6,672,482
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	38,347,217		10,644,373		48,991,590
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	668,617		45,671		714,288
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	424,557		96,821		521,378
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	12,395,251				12,395,251
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	13,488,425		142,492		13,630,917
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	55,484				55,484
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	68,218				68,218
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	123,702				123,702
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	13,612,128		142,492		13,754,619
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	18,526,507		2,810,993		21,337,500
10. Matured endowments	273,177				273,177
11. Annuity benefits	714,690		2,466,607		3,181,297
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	22,050,519		65,221		22,115,740
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			8,386,633		8,386,633
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	164,757		9,456		174,213
15. Totals	41,729,650		13,738,910		55,468,560
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds					
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			8,386,633		8,386,633
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			8,386,633		8,386,633

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	18	1,354,421			20	280,726			38	1,635,147
17. Incurred during current year	184	20,972,636			212	2,931,682			396	23,904,318
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	163	18,799,684			181	2,810,993			344	21,610,677
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	163	18,799,684			181	2,810,993			344	21,610,677
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	1	50,000							1	50,000
18.6 Total settlements	164	18,849,684			181	2,810,993			345	21,660,677
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	38	3,477,372			51	401,415			89	3,878,787
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	24,583	6,504,122,554	(a)		2	397,706,597			24,585	6,901,829,151
21. Issued during year	1,181	494,811,604			3	11,977,350			1,184	506,788,954
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,227)	(523,256,755)				(18,853,137)			(1,227)	(542,109,892)
23. In force December 31 of current year	24,537	6,475,677,403	(a)		5	390,830,811			24,542	6,866,508,213

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	518,580	512,678	61,179	225,840	316,379
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	99,319	753,657		297,576	1,331,674
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,586,430	864,167	23	201,467	(1,316,481)
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,685,749	1,617,824	23	499,043	15,193
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	2,204,330	2,130,502	61,202	724,883	331,572

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Arizona

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	81,756,711		33,189,486		114,946,197
2. Annuity considerations	12,851,031		10,314,725		23,165,756
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			51,652,852		51,652,852
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	94,607,743		95,157,063		189,764,805
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2,592,907		232,447		2,825,354
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,015,605		683,747		1,699,352
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	23,850,075				23,850,075
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	27,458,587		916,194		28,374,781
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	96,021				96,021
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	244,290				244,290
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	340,311				340,311
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	27,798,898		916,194		28,715,092
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	68,641,091		22,821,004		91,462,096
10. Matured endowments	147,358		20,000		167,358
11. Annuity benefits	2,687,694		8,753,603		11,441,297
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	29,490,834		751,059		30,241,892
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			38,517,094		38,517,094
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	764,037		60,178		824,215
15. Totals	101,731,014		70,922,938		172,653,952
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds					
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			38,517,094		38,517,094
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			38,517,094		38,517,094

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	142	9,717,083			155	3,504,296			297	13,221,378
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	939	66,377,738			1,784	22,502,177			2,723	88,879,916
18.1 By payment in full	912	68,788,449			1,634	22,648,826			2,546	91,437,276
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					1	192,178			1	192,178
18.3 Totals paid	912	68,788,449			1,635	22,841,004			2,547	91,629,454
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	912	68,788,449			1,635	22,841,004			2,547	91,629,454
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	169	7,306,371			304	3,165,469			473	10,471,840
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	57,246	11,259,328,469	(a)		18	2,654,106,325			57,264	13,913,434,794
21. Issued during year	2,565	1,047,429,002			3	98,232,774			2,568	1,145,661,776
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,617)	(1,041,043,909)			(2)	(138,323,793)			(2,619)	(1,179,367,702)
23. In force December 31 of current year	57,194	11,265,713,561	(a)		19	2,614,015,305			57,213	13,879,728,867

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	3,246,141	3,238,639	476,350	1,801,757	2,364,607
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	1,667	1,506		1,225	2,037
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	389,236	388,031		1,528,083	873,979
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	5,915,865	5,889,950		1,852,760	2,208,785
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	6,305,100	6,277,981		3,380,842	3,082,764
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	9,552,908	9,518,125	476,350	5,183,824	5,449,408

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Arkansas

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	26,268,070		19,743,669		46,011,740
2. Annuity considerations	4,034,077		16,616,348		20,650,425
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			1,195,895		1,195,895
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	30,302,148		37,555,912		67,858,060
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	844,239		97,376		941,615
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	270,747		288,844		559,591
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	8,770,544				8,770,544
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	9,885,529		386,220		10,271,750
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	46,039				46,039
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	54,073				54,073
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	100,112				100,112
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	9,985,641		386,220		10,371,862
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	28,616,208		16,308,503		44,924,711
10. Matured endowments	60,064				60,064
11. Annuity benefits	679,296		4,921,512		5,600,808
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	13,279,426		335,070		13,614,496
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			1,693,696		1,693,696
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	357,078		20,548		377,626
15. Totals	42,992,072		23,279,328		66,271,401
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds					
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			1,693,696		1,693,696
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			1,693,696		1,693,696

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	47	2,513,281			103	1,500,791			150	4,014,072
17. Incurred during current year	337	28,277,118			1,479	16,339,800			1,816	44,616,919
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	348	28,676,272			1,366	16,308,503			1,714	44,984,775
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	348	28,676,272			1,366	16,308,503			1,714	44,984,775
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	348	28,676,272			1,366	16,308,503			1,714	44,984,775
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	36	2,114,128			216	1,532,089			252	3,646,217
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	23,737	4,041,069,716	(a)		3	1,242,527,412			23,740	5,283,597,128
21. Issued during year	1,110	366,405,776			1	47,098,200			1,111	413,503,976
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,162)	(361,926,494)			1	(65,308,423)			(1,161)	(427,234,916)
23. In force December 31 of current year	23,685	4,045,548,998	(a)		5	1,224,317,189			23,690	5,269,866,187

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,574,203	1,576,706	258,382	799,223	779,245
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	2,925	3,016		5	900
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	368,995	366,114		1,014,111	315,602
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	2,261,375	2,217,868	167	846,976	1,393,756
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	2,630,370	2,583,982	167	1,861,087	1,709,358
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	4,207,499	4,163,703	258,549	2,660,315	2,489,503

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF California

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	1,151,845,421		152,751,245		1,304,596,666
2. Annuity considerations	70,588,136		65,598,501		136,186,636
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			656,910,477		656,910,477
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	1,222,433,556		875,260,223		2,097,693,780
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	16,438,403		908,514		17,346,917
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	7,521,404		3,546,031		11,067,435
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	280,286,352				280,286,352
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	304,246,159		4,454,545		308,700,704
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	466,812				466,812
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	2,166,639				2,166,639
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	2,633,451				2,633,451
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	306,879,610		4,454,545		311,334,155
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	418,464,044		104,131,047		522,595,091
10. Matured endowments	865,853		3,466		869,319
11. Annuity benefits	18,796,424		51,533,526		70,329,950
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	316,338,292		3,187,492		319,525,784
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			463,761,188		463,761,188
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	6,883,303		330,612		7,213,915
15. Totals	761,347,916		622,947,332		1,384,295,247
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds					
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			463,761,188		463,761,188
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			463,761,188		463,761,188

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	925	55,202,506			947	13,289,852			1,872	68,492,358
17. Incurred during current year	5,050	412,707,296			6,710	103,136,561			11,760	515,843,857
18.1 Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	4,972	419,330,795			6,629	104,134,513			11,601	523,465,308
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	4,972	419,330,795			6,629	104,134,513			11,601	523,465,308
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	5	371,175							5	371,175
18.6 Total settlements	4,977	419,701,970			6,629	104,134,513			11,606	523,836,483
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	998	48,207,832			1,028	12,291,900			2,026	60,499,732
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	606,703	148,104,072,742	(a)		118	17,985,219,292			606,821	166,089,292,034
21. Issued during year	42,362	14,940,106,085			58	504,959,472			42,420	15,445,065,557
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(42,750)	(15,037,702,030)			(15)	(860,645,982)			(42,765)	(15,898,348,012)
23. In force December 31 of current year	606,315	148,006,476,797	(a)		161	17,629,532,782			606,476	165,636,009,579

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	21,903,111	22,079,510	2,553,929	11,086,655	13,222,345
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	3,236	3,373		3,061	1,868
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	3,268,158	3,253,129	6,300	11,414,583	4,930,178
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	46,138,024	44,880,232	84,928	16,632,571	17,722,020
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	49,406,182	48,133,361	91,229	28,047,155	22,652,198
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	71,312,528	70,216,244	2,645,157	39,136,871	35,876,411

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Colorado

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	91,618,926		26,371,880		117,990,806
2. Annuity considerations	12,991,422		152,553,171		165,544,593
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			41,574,936		41,574,936
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	104,610,348		220,499,987		325,110,335
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,797,178		287,148		2,084,326
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,091,033		855,849		1,946,882
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	22,561,061				22,561,061
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	25,449,272		1,142,997		26,592,269
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	29,267				29,267
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	121,051				121,051
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	150,318				150,318
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	25,599,591		1,142,997		26,742,588
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	43,711,950		17,827,930		61,539,879
10. Matured endowments	104,727				104,727
11. Annuity benefits	1,671,932		7,959,545		9,631,478
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	32,624,493		481,917		33,106,410
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			26,712,182		26,712,182
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	388,994		84,002		472,996
15. Totals	78,502,096		53,065,576		131,567,672
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds					
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			26,712,182		26,712,182
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			26,712,182		26,712,182

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	115	4,735,255			100	1,963,891			215	6,699,146
17. Incurred during current year	740	44,484,681			1,103	18,155,787			1,843	62,640,468
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	721	43,816,677			1,008	17,827,930			1,729	61,644,606
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	721	43,816,677			1,008	17,827,930			1,729	61,644,606
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	721	43,816,677			1,008	17,827,930			1,729	61,644,606
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	134	5,403,259			195	2,291,748			329	7,695,007
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	61,676	13,791,328,974	(a)		16	3,035,809,541			61,692	16,827,138,516
21. Issued during year	3,214	1,521,877,955			11	66,080,865			3,225	1,587,958,820
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(3,287)	(1,540,898,318)			(2)	(226,235,511)			(3,289)	(1,767,133,829)
23. In force December 31 of current year	61,603	13,772,308,612	(a)		25	2,875,654,895			61,628	16,647,963,506

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	3,465,713	3,446,972	625,682	1,758,679	2,559,905
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	81	74		877	53
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	242,908	241,538		720,268	235,387
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	5,729,294	5,646,748	191	1,060,754	645,277
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	5,972,201	5,888,286	191	1,781,022	880,664
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	9,437,995	9,335,333	625,873	3,540,578	3,440,622

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



6 6 9 1 5 2 0 2 1 4 3 0 0 7 1 0 0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Connecticut

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	73,004,545		24,570,921		97,575,465
2. Annuity considerations	5,273,916		12,138,876		17,412,792
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			38,623,182		38,623,182
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	78,278,461		75,332,979		153,611,440
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,443,222		207,757		1,650,979
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	690,481		499,181		1,189,662
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	15,310,380				15,310,380
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	17,444,083		706,938		18,151,021
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	20,984				20,984
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	224,411				224,411
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	245,395				245,395
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	17,689,478		706,938		18,396,416
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	24,845,061		14,080,914		38,925,975
10. Matured endowments	22,587				22,587
11. Annuity benefits	3,019,372		6,838,557		9,857,929
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	21,762,000		683,022		22,445,022
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			42,237,754		42,237,754
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	313,905		50,205		364,110
15. Totals	49,962,925		63,890,452		113,853,377
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds					
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			42,237,754		42,237,754
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			42,237,754		42,237,754

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	68	18,153,897			103	1,354,327			171	19,508,224
17. Incurred during current year	368	21,120,770			1,033	14,355,743			1,401	35,476,513
18.1 Settled during current year: By payment in full	364	24,867,649			1,010	14,080,914			1,374	38,948,562
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	364	24,867,649			1,010	14,080,914			1,374	38,948,562
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	1	10,000							1	10,000
18.6 Total settlements	365	24,877,649			1,010	14,080,914			1,375	38,958,562
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	71	14,397,018			126	1,629,157			197	16,026,175
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	44,717	10,881,650,923	(a)		16	1,906,339,682			44,733	12,787,990,605
21. Issued during year	2,884	1,021,872,042			1	60,711,454			2,885	1,082,583,496
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,935)	(1,012,023,675)				(151,252,631)			(2,935)	(1,163,276,306)
23. In force December 31 of current year	44,666	10,891,499,290	(a)		17	1,815,798,505			44,683	12,707,297,795

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,557,887	2,590,767	361,421	1,105,735	1,105,611
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	1,214	1,394		330	(573)
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	180,992	182,413		664,164	46,747
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,052,164	2,968,958		1,265,252	775,299
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	3,233,157	3,151,371		1,929,415	822,046
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	5,792,258	5,743,532	361,421	3,035,480	1,927,083

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Delaware

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	13,183,664		9,551,653		22,735,317
2. Annuity considerations	1,078,409		506,972,532		508,050,942
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX	8,299,934,381	XXX	8,299,934,381
4. Other considerations			2,652,154		2,652,154
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	14,262,073		8,819,110,721		8,833,372,794
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	320,746		67,808		388,554
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	164,403		189,434		353,837
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	4,514,789				4,514,789
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	4,999,938		257,242		5,257,180
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	16,740				16,740
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	31,208				31,208
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	47,948				47,948
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	5,047,886		257,242		5,305,128
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	4,489,925		5,977,517		10,467,442
10. Matured endowments	18,767				18,767
11. Annuity benefits	425,863,865		152,739,190		578,603,055
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	5,319,227		142,313		5,461,541
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			4,136,898,096		4,136,898,096
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	128,365		10,194		138,559
15. Totals	435,820,149		4,295,767,311		4,731,587,459
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			4,134,589,184		4,134,589,184
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			2,308,912		2,308,912
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			4,136,898,096		4,136,898,096

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	14	180,415			46	660,070			60	840,485
17. Incurred during current year	141	4,690,640			546	6,001,550			687	10,692,190
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	132	4,508,692			504	5,977,517			636	10,486,209
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	132	4,508,692			504	5,977,517			636	10,486,209
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	132	4,508,692			504	5,977,517			636	10,486,209
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	23	362,363			88	684,102			111	1,046,465
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	12,905	1,952,619,751	(a)		7	579,590,774			12,912	2,532,210,525
21. Issued during year	726	213,645,987			3	30,547,750			729	244,193,737
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(720)	(194,578,386)				(23,295,055)			(720)	(217,873,441)
23. In force December 31 of current year	12,911	1,971,687,352	(a)		10	586,843,469			12,921	2,558,530,821

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	556,997	489,245	126,998	254,031	225,853
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)		1,122			1,082
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	41,808	41,457		152,496	421,197
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	740,455	731,088		310,774	340,565
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	782,263	772,545		463,270	761,762
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	1,339,260	1,262,911	126,998	717,301	988,696

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF District of Columbia

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	8,757,583		6,342,449		15,100,032
2. Annuity considerations	382,657		2,887,326		3,269,983
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			34,050,046		34,050,046
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	9,140,240		43,279,820		52,420,061
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	225,661		81,836		307,497
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	123,678		197,810		321,488
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	2,335,386				2,335,386
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	2,684,725		279,646		2,964,371
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	6,835				6,835
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	33,014				33,014
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	39,849				39,849
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	2,724,574		279,646		3,004,220
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	3,616,171		4,863,438		8,479,608
10. Matured endowments	24,571		9,513		34,084
11. Annuity benefits	3,305,862		2,875,049		6,180,912
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	4,222,142		120,965		4,343,107
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			35,136,431		35,136,431
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	19,784		6,768		26,552
15. Totals	11,188,530		43,012,164		54,200,694
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds					
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			35,136,431		35,136,431
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			35,136,431		35,136,431

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	28	484,978			35	402,938			63	887,916
17. Incurred during current year	65	3,685,357			410	4,945,232			475	8,630,589
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	61	3,640,742			383	4,860,951			444	8,501,692
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					2	12,000			2	12,000
18.3 Totals paid	61	3,640,742			385	4,872,951			446	8,513,692
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	61	3,640,742			385	4,872,951			446	8,513,692
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	32	529,594			60	475,219			92	1,004,813
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	5,622	1,508,116,436	(a)		80	561,878,329			5,702	2,069,994,766
21. Issued during year	365	150,426,258			4	17,325,750			369	167,752,008
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(377)	(169,932,839)				(6,891,031)			(377)	(176,823,870)
23. In force December 31 of current year	5,610	1,488,609,856	(a)		84	572,313,049			5,694	2,060,922,904

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	530,743	584,635	276,115	198,870	314,303
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	1,143	18		74	61
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	30,461	30,322		546,142	551,920
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	995,772	962,349		337,304	262,253
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,026,234	992,671		883,446	814,173
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	1,558,119	1,577,323	276,115	1,082,390	1,128,537

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Florida

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	321,787,623		130,628,337		452,415,960
2. Annuity considerations	14,800,211		24,365,694		39,165,905
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			64,298,822		64,298,822
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	336,587,834		219,292,853		555,880,687
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	6,474,637		979,863		7,454,500
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	3,494,879		2,382,920		5,877,799
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	71,718,395				71,718,395
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	81,687,912		3,362,783		85,050,695
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	164,746		2,579		167,325
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	664,536				664,536
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	829,282		2,579		831,861
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	82,517,194		3,365,362		85,882,556
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	140,628,066		92,174,031		232,802,097
10. Matured endowments	178,913		12,016		190,929
11. Annuity benefits	8,894,233		27,720,475		36,614,707
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	89,791,953		3,108,062		92,900,015
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			106,592,511		106,592,511
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	1,895,372		194,623		2,089,995
15. Totals	241,388,536		229,801,718		471,190,254
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds					
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			106,592,511		106,592,511
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			106,592,511		106,592,511

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	397	15,751,647			706	8,507,398			1,103	24,259,045
17. Incurred during current year	2,210	149,201,142			6,653	91,319,470			8,863	240,520,612
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	2,169	140,807,073			6,528	92,158,019			8,697	232,965,092
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					2	28,027			2	28,027
18.3 Totals paid	2,169	140,807,073			6,530	92,186,046			8,699	232,993,119
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	3	320,000							3	320,000
18.6 Total settlements	2,172	141,127,073			6,530	92,186,046			8,702	233,313,119
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	435	23,825,716			829	7,640,822			1,264	31,466,538
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	182,762	42,237,482,320	(a)		34	8,923,822,038			182,796	51,161,304,358
21. Issued during year	15,439	5,381,657,705			25	364,687,707			15,464	5,746,345,412
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(15,666)	(5,410,016,609)			(7)	(703,446,630)			(15,673)	(6,113,463,239)
23. In force December 31 of current year	182,535	42,209,123,416	(a)		52	8,585,063,115			182,587	50,794,186,531

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	10,407,748	10,377,413	1,565,857	5,281,764	5,954,902
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	12,044	12,713		7,571	3,770
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	1,099,208	1,098,064		6,342,722	3,754,982
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	17,558,376	16,924,210	35	7,658,201	6,033,719
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	18,657,584	18,022,274	35	14,000,923	9,788,701
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	29,077,376	28,412,400	1,565,892	19,290,257	15,747,373

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Georgia

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	162,960,395		79,065,391		242,025,786
2. Annuity considerations	6,597,186		29,808,085		36,405,271
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			162,285,256		162,285,256
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	169,557,581		271,158,732		440,716,313
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2,868,674		407,048		3,275,723
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,244,127		1,085,510		2,329,637
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	45,342,137				45,342,137
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	49,454,938		1,492,559		50,947,497
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	44,108				44,108
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	191,910				191,910
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	236,018				236,018
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	49,690,956		1,492,559		51,183,514
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	70,155,413		59,420,631		129,576,044
10. Matured endowments	37,140		20,000		57,140
11. Annuity benefits	2,146,433		11,716,189		13,862,622
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	40,966,295		1,235,858		42,202,153
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			203,059,187		203,059,187
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	1,051,752		85,709		1,137,461
15. Totals	114,357,033		275,537,574		389,894,607
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds					
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			203,059,187		203,059,187
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			203,059,187		203,059,187

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	186	8,454,822			405	5,221,704			591	13,676,526
17. Incurred during current year	1,078	73,228,378			4,380	59,885,235			5,458	133,113,613
18. Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	1,046	70,192,553			4,277	59,431,803			5,323	129,624,356
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					1	8,828			1	8,828
18.3 Totals paid	1,046	70,192,553			4,278	59,440,631			5,324	129,633,184
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	4	657,143							4	657,143
18.6 Total settlements	1,050	70,849,696			4,278	59,440,631			5,328	130,290,327
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	214	10,833,504			507	5,666,308			721	16,499,812
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	102,014	22,015,768,990	(a)		17	4,821,488,149			102,031	26,837,257,139
21. Issued during year	7,327	2,288,165,472			8	263,650,098			7,335	2,551,815,570
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(7,441)	(2,277,619,031)			(3)	(331,427,222)			(7,444)	(2,609,046,253)
23. In force December 31 of current year	101,900	22,026,315,431	(a)		22	4,753,711,025			101,922	26,780,026,456

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	4,412,847	4,400,104	670,318	2,172,681	2,593,774
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	1,803	1,683		881	(324)
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	514,383	513,058		1,303,988	(555,361)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	6,734,600	6,631,236	62	2,836,410	2,273,732
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	7,248,983	7,144,294	62	4,140,398	1,718,371
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	11,663,633	11,546,081	670,380	6,313,961	4,311,822

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Hawaii

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	43,405,493		7,875,234		51,280,726
2. Annuity considerations	3,428,819		3,605,951		7,034,770
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			58,260,007		58,260,007
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	46,834,311		69,741,192		116,575,504
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	602,039		117,732		719,771
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	151,701		245,668		397,368
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	11,768,348				11,768,348
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	12,522,087		363,399		12,885,487
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	21,241				21,241
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	157,677				157,677
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	178,918				178,918
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	12,701,005		363,399		13,064,405
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	10,845,633		4,932,842		15,778,474
10. Matured endowments	97,740		2,894		100,634
11. Annuity benefits	804,234		4,885,960		5,690,194
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	15,499,656		243,036		15,742,692
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			69,356,340		69,356,340
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	158,084		16,416		174,500
15. Totals	27,405,348		79,437,487		106,842,835
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds					
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			69,356,340		69,356,340
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			69,356,340		69,356,340

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	43	1,305,196			42	805,708			85	2,110,904
17. Incurred during current year	252	15,525,884			291	4,688,735			543	20,214,619
18. Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	224	10,943,373			269	4,935,736			493	15,879,109
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	224	10,943,373			269	4,935,736			493	15,879,109
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	1	5,060							1	5,060
18.6 Total settlements	225	10,948,433			269	4,935,736			494	15,884,169
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	70	5,882,647			64	558,708			134	6,441,355
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	35,830	5,541,782,036	(a)		6	853,263,052			35,836	6,395,045,088
21. Issued during year	1,677	447,474,867			1	19,343,000			1,678	466,817,867
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,741)	(464,925,178)				(45,847,196)			(1,741)	(510,772,373)
23. In force December 31 of current year	35,766	5,524,331,726	(a)		7	826,758,856			35,773	6,351,090,582

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	984,105	988,918	184,152	653,983	1,022,827
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	76,791	76,187		160,987	114,790
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,298,034	3,304,277		2,703,140	3,788,627
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	3,374,825	3,380,464		2,864,127	3,903,417
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	4,358,930	4,369,383	184,152	3,518,110	4,926,244

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Idaho

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	19,552,398		7,413,071		26,965,469
2. Annuity considerations	884,578		2,100,922		2,985,500
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			12,168,005		12,168,005
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	20,436,975		21,681,999		42,118,974
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	646,913		82,465		729,378
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	246,057		223,879		469,936
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	7,026,074				7,026,074
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	7,919,043		306,344		8,225,387
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	20,679				20,679
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	37,822				37,822
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	58,501				58,501
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	7,977,544		306,344		8,283,888
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	17,145,043		5,483,826		22,628,869
10. Matured endowments	36,735				36,735
11. Annuity benefits	860,964		3,110,737		3,971,701
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	9,618,266		133,094		9,751,360
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			15,112,464		15,112,464
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	164,626		15,637		180,263
15. Totals	27,825,635		23,855,757		51,681,392
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds					
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			15,112,464		15,112,464
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			15,112,464		15,112,464

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	35	1,005,713			43	664,763			78	1,670,476
17. Incurred during current year	288	18,833,037			452	5,439,888			740	24,272,925
18. Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	288	17,181,778			414	5,463,826			702	22,645,604
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					1	20,000			1	20,000
18.3 Totals paid	288	17,181,778			415	5,483,826			703	22,665,604
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	2	1,014,962							2	1,014,962
18.6 Total settlements	290	18,196,740			415	5,483,826			705	23,680,566
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	33	1,642,009			80	620,826			113	2,262,835
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	18,924	3,559,395,514	(a)		9	710,583,055			18,933	4,269,978,569
21. Issued during year	810	310,105,402			3	19,306,206			813	329,411,608
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(768)	(294,365,021)			(1)	(3,558,189)			(769)	(297,923,211)
23. In force December 31 of current year	18,966	3,575,135,895	(a)		11	726,331,072			18,977	4,301,466,966

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	925,112	929,089	108,061	530,047	3,872,319
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	49,327	49,571		220,065	66,553
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,572,020	1,536,209	7	365,780	(153,963)
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,621,348	1,585,780	7	585,845	(87,410)
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	2,546,460	2,514,870	108,068	1,115,893	3,784,909

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Illinois

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	197,524,606		80,688,997		278,213,602
2. Annuity considerations	13,756,645		35,301,807		49,058,451
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			128,779,848		128,779,848
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	211,281,250		244,770,652		456,051,902
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	3,504,760		493,679		3,998,439
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,739,681		1,309,105		3,048,786
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	51,411,485				51,411,485
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	56,655,926		1,802,784		58,458,710
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	55,916				55,916
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	314,487				314,487
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	370,403				370,403
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	57,026,329		1,802,784		58,829,113
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	94,696,720		54,371,485		149,068,205
10. Matured endowments	429,218		4,916		434,134
11. Annuity benefits	4,472,901		18,040,042		22,512,942
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	54,856,239		1,501,097		56,357,336
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			134,450,682		134,450,682
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	942,381		91,610		1,033,991
15. Totals	155,397,459		208,459,832		363,857,291
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds					
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			134,450,682		134,450,682
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			134,450,682		134,450,682

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	275	14,167,640			393	5,426,064			668	19,593,704
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	1,838	97,265,940			4,662	55,626,427			6,500	152,892,367
18.1 By payment in full	1,780	95,125,939			4,230	54,376,401			6,010	149,502,339
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	1,780	95,125,939			4,230	54,376,401			6,010	149,502,339
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	1	10,000							1	10,000
18.6 Total settlements	1,781	95,135,939			4,230	54,376,401			6,011	149,512,339
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	332	16,297,642			825	6,676,091			1,157	22,973,733
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	134,096	25,057,015,723	(a)		90	5,603,856,782			134,186	30,660,872,505
21. Issued during year	6,839	2,455,525,153			6	232,870,789			6,845	2,688,395,942
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(7,031)	(2,560,640,437)			(1)	(426,934,608)			(7,032)	(2,987,575,045)
23. In force December 31 of current year	133,904	24,951,900,439	(a)		95	5,409,792,964			133,999	30,361,693,403

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	6,175,647	6,172,006	944,441	3,094,722	3,438,011
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)				1,597	768
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	493,115	492,704		1,465,924	1,112,548
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	8,743,343	8,480,516	182	3,892,292	3,463,404
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	9,236,458	8,973,220	182	5,358,215	4,575,952
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	15,412,105	15,145,226	944,623	8,454,535	8,014,731

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Indiana

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	39,848,257		38,018,875		77,867,132
2. Annuity considerations	4,334,559		16,816,110		21,150,669
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX	116,907,924	XXX	116,907,924
4. Other considerations			60,202,328		60,202,328
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	44,182,816		231,945,236		276,128,053
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	785,096		241,562		1,026,658
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	555,547		599,405		1,154,952
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	9,499,223				9,499,223
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	10,839,866		840,967		11,680,833
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	35,497				35,497
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	50,667				50,667
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	86,164				86,164
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	10,926,029		840,967		11,766,997
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	18,081,500		27,413,654		45,495,154
10. Matured endowments	31,047		10,000		41,047
11. Annuity benefits	1,307,134		7,681,619		8,988,753
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	9,829,239		886,337		10,715,576
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			117,625,720		117,625,720
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	271,350		41,244		312,594
15. Totals	29,520,271		153,658,573		183,178,844
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			56,376,192		56,376,192
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			61,249,528		61,249,528
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			117,625,720		117,625,720

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	62	2,963,537			158	2,033,821			220	4,997,359
17. Incurred during current year	517	20,911,627			2,878	27,905,022			3,395	48,816,649
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	502	18,112,547			2,474	27,423,654			2,976	45,536,201
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	502	18,112,547			2,474	27,423,654			2,976	45,536,201
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	2	200,000							2	200,000
18.6 Total settlements	504	18,312,547			2,474	27,423,654			2,978	45,736,201
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	75	5,562,617			562	2,515,189			637	8,077,807
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	34,517	5,348,914,912	(a)		20	2,506,842,705			34,537	7,855,757,617
21. Issued during year	1,840	590,317,702			1	93,735,551			1,841	684,053,253
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,895)	(595,672,379)			(2)	(231,016,279)			(1,897)	(826,688,658)
23. In force December 31 of current year	34,462	5,343,560,235	(a)		19	2,369,561,977			34,481	7,713,122,212

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,491,176	2,488,968	382,403	1,210,940	1,449,135
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	1,079	1,103		6,755	2,548
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	78,934	79,255		559,857	123,461
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,715,794	1,681,166		302,522	584,037
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,794,728	1,760,421		862,379	707,498
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	4,286,983	4,250,492	382,403	2,080,074	2,159,180

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



6 6 9 1 5 2 0 2 1 4 3 0 1 6 1 0 0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Iowa

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	61,077,048		12,535,689		73,612,737
2. Annuity considerations	8,101,056		6,578,579		14,679,635
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX	43,000,000	XXX	43,000,000
4. Other considerations			19,145,035		19,145,035
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	69,178,103		81,259,304		150,437,407
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2,080,129		114,438		2,194,567
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	969,162		368,263		1,337,425
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	27,463,006				27,463,006
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	30,512,297		482,701		30,994,998
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	18,324				18,324
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	66,706				66,706
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	85,030				85,030
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	30,597,327		482,701		31,080,028
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	46,123,242		8,901,146		55,024,388
10. Matured endowments	84,864		6,000		90,864
11. Annuity benefits	1,539,231		3,784,581		5,323,812
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	29,431,891		274,259		29,706,150
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			186,950,642		186,950,642
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	332,068		20,981		353,049
15. Totals	77,511,296		199,937,608		277,448,904
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			43,078,810		43,078,810
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			143,871,832		143,871,832
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			186,950,642		186,950,642

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	130	3,440,911			55	2,878,862			185	6,319,773
17. Incurred during current year	976	51,615,997			705	8,039,377			1,681	59,655,374
18. Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	971	46,208,106			631	8,907,146			1,602	55,115,251
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	971	46,208,106			631	8,907,146			1,602	55,115,251
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	1	50,000							1	50,000
18.6 Total settlements	972	46,258,106			631	8,907,146			1,603	55,165,251
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	134	8,798,801			129	2,011,094			263	10,809,895
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	64,168	8,924,075,486	(a)		9	1,096,583,246			64,177	10,020,658,732
21. Issued during year	1,847	693,178,206			6	27,466,704			1,853	720,644,910
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,862)	(690,429,173)				(78,708,841)			(1,862)	(769,138,014)
23. In force December 31 of current year	64,153	8,926,824,519	(a)		15	1,045,341,109			64,168	9,972,165,628

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,361,083	1,369,410	207,229	1,110,865	915,070
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	129,393	129,057		258,406	225,748
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	6,737,719	6,600,562	17	3,684,303	3,844,395
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	6,867,112	6,729,619	17	3,942,709	4,070,144
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	8,228,195	8,099,029	207,246	5,053,575	4,985,213

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Kansas

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	56,846,573		13,770,353		70,616,926
2. Annuity considerations	3,865,324		3,533,612		7,398,935
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			(286,324)		(286,324)
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	60,711,897		17,017,640		77,729,537
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,472,050		137,685		1,609,735
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	792,498		397,872		1,190,370
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	17,186,022				17,186,022
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	19,450,569		535,557		19,986,126
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	49,297				49,297
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	138,072				138,072
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	187,369				187,369
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	19,637,938		535,557		20,173,495
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	35,992,740		11,043,203		47,035,944
10. Matured endowments	4,432				4,432
11. Annuity benefits	1,281,587		6,937,095		8,218,681
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	17,743,698		306,177		18,049,875
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	315,779		27,695		343,474
15. Totals	55,338,237		18,314,170		73,652,406
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	95	4,155,277			66	1,002,476			161	5,157,753
17. Incurred during current year	609	37,535,912			973	11,346,083			1,582	48,881,995
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	594	35,997,173			852	11,043,203			1,446	47,040,376
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	594	35,997,173			852	11,043,203			1,446	47,040,376
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	594	35,997,173			852	11,043,203			1,446	47,040,376
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	110	5,694,016			187	1,305,356			297	6,999,373
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	41,318	7,575,310,185	(a)		13	1,366,834,730			41,331	8,942,144,915
21. Issued during year	1,602	641,796,373			10	40,358,877			1,612	682,155,250
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,588)	(648,540,799)			(1)	(100,347,497)			(1,589)	(748,888,296)
23. In force December 31 of current year	41,332	7,568,565,759	(a)		22	1,306,846,110			41,354	8,875,411,869

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,863,212	1,860,660	240,919	953,260	1,185,398
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	167,725	1,781,811		399,950	4,016,675
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	4,194,836	2,320,939	104	1,529,884	(1,793,738)
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	4,362,561	4,102,750	104	1,929,833	2,222,937
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	6,225,773	5,963,410	241,024	2,883,093	3,408,335

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



6 6 9 1 5 2 0 2 1 4 3 0 1 8 1 0 0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Kentucky

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	20,269,555		27,715,499		47,985,054
2. Annuity considerations	4,940,353		6,021,251		10,961,604
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			25,580,925		25,580,925
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	25,209,908		59,317,674		84,527,582
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	988,146		170,609		1,158,756
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	779,074		401,644		1,180,718
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	11,820,685				11,820,685
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	13,587,905		572,253		14,160,158
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	24,208				24,208
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	77,857				77,857
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	102,066				102,066
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	13,689,971		572,253		14,262,224
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	21,356,778		22,640,231		43,997,009
10. Matured endowments	55,219		6,041		61,260
11. Annuity benefits	1,312,945		4,580,896		5,893,841
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	11,306,199		494,913		11,801,112
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			31,969,422		31,969,422
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	455,578		31,160		486,738
15. Totals	34,486,718		59,722,663		94,209,381
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds					
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			31,969,422		31,969,422
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			31,969,422		31,969,422

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	64	3,456,600			152	2,174,310			216	5,630,910
17. Incurred during current year	487	168,404,943			2,100	22,936,862			2,587	191,341,806
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	467	21,411,996			1,968	22,646,272			2,435	44,058,269
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	467	21,411,996			1,968	22,646,272			2,435	44,058,269
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	5	148,550,331							5	148,550,331
18.6 Total settlements	472	169,962,327			1,968	22,646,272			2,440	192,608,600
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	79	1,899,216			284	2,464,900			363	4,364,116
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	35,194	5,314,767,385	(a)		12	1,724,917,696			35,206	7,039,685,081
21. Issued during year	1,436	437,249,669			2	68,389,137			1,438	505,638,806
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,576)	(456,665,898)			(1)	(120,593,506)			(1,577)	(577,259,405)
23. In force December 31 of current year	35,054	5,295,351,156	(a)		13	1,672,713,327			35,067	6,968,064,483

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,099,718	2,099,136	344,799	1,211,587	1,277,611
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	1,152	1,150		335,763	102,645
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	211,132	211,256		606,500	(1,838,689)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	2,441,318	2,461,772	17	1,128,268	(81,571)
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	2,652,450	2,673,028	17	1,734,768	(1,920,261)
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	4,753,320	4,773,314	344,816	3,282,117	(540,004)

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Louisiana

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	136,437,141		34,613,546		171,050,687
2. Annuity considerations	8,596,429		2,463,330		11,059,759
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			24,119,408		24,119,408
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	145,033,570		61,196,284		206,229,854
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2,887,526		230,569		3,118,095
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	705,177		531,196		1,236,372
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	37,633,186				37,633,186
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	41,225,888		761,765		41,987,654
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	105,638				105,638
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	235,262				235,262
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	340,900				340,900
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	41,566,788		761,765		42,328,553
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	89,315,395		26,485,819		115,801,214
10. Matured endowments	121,895		1,377		123,272
11. Annuity benefits	2,559,374		6,670,445		9,229,819
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	42,896,849		494,654		43,391,503
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			27,169,479		27,169,479
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	879,462		37,869		917,331
15. Totals	135,772,974		60,859,644		196,632,618
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds					
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			27,169,479		27,169,479
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			27,169,479		27,169,479

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	126	13,074,022			168	2,519,247			294	15,593,269
17. Incurred during current year	1,038	88,723,696			2,137	26,686,176			3,175	115,409,872
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	1,000	89,437,290			1,979	26,487,196			2,979	115,924,486
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	1,000	89,437,290			1,979	26,487,196			2,979	115,924,486
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	1	24,953							1	24,953
18.6 Total settlements	1,001	89,462,243			1,979	26,487,196			2,980	115,949,439
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	163	12,335,475			326	2,718,227			489	15,053,702
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	96,812	18,195,406,049	(a)		19	2,319,455,686			96,831	20,514,861,735
21. Issued during year	6,672	1,679,092,766			3	90,520,069			6,675	1,769,612,835
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(6,813)	(1,693,599,936)			2	(227,812,051)			(6,811)	(1,921,411,987)
23. In force December 31 of current year	96,671	18,180,898,879	(a)		24	2,182,163,703			96,695	20,363,062,582

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,472,151	2,476,202	380,753	1,508,489	1,669,278
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	800,483	1,684,248		2,297,125	4,987,920
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	6,761,256	5,708,711	74	3,766,114	3,132,025
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	7,561,739	7,392,959	74	6,063,239	8,119,945
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	10,033,890	9,869,162	380,826	7,571,728	9,789,223

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Maine

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	9,888,425		8,884,127		18,772,552
2. Annuity considerations	1,536,551		1,776,402		3,312,952
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			4,177,569		4,177,569
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	11,424,976		14,838,098		26,263,074
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	414,516		79,305		493,821
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	221,809		201,934		423,743
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	3,254,026				3,254,026
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	3,890,352		281,239		4,171,590
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	22,344				22,344
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	37,273				37,273
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	59,617				59,617
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	3,949,969		281,239		4,231,208
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	7,097,400		5,578,414		12,675,813
10. Matured endowments	25,200				25,200
11. Annuity benefits	691,104		2,230,142		2,921,246
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	3,236,431		166,590		3,403,021
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			7,362,946		7,362,946
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	76,059		17,139		93,198
15. Totals	11,126,194		15,355,231		26,481,425
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds					
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			7,362,946		7,362,946
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			7,362,946		7,362,946

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	30	798,448			34	544,823			64	1,343,271
17. Incurred during current year	180	7,210,923			478	5,631,632			658	12,842,555
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	185	7,122,600			460	5,578,414			645	12,701,014
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	185	7,122,600			460	5,578,414			645	12,701,014
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	185	7,122,600			460	5,578,414			645	12,701,014
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	25	886,771			52	598,042			77	1,484,813
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	11,248	1,646,437,712	(a)		1	733,913,831			11,249	2,380,351,544
21. Issued during year	489	146,751,704				16,656,185			489	163,407,889
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(525)	(169,946,852)				(55,244,049)			(525)	(225,190,901)
23. In force December 31 of current year	11,212	1,623,242,564	(a)		1	695,325,968			11,213	2,318,568,532

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	750,320	745,987	121,828	385,492	526,329
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	41,650	41,548		63,206	5,611
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	786,261	787,738		590,789	1,107,269
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	827,912	829,286		653,995	1,112,880
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	1,578,232	1,575,273	121,828	1,039,486	1,639,209

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



6 6 9 1 5 2 0 2 1 4 3 0 2 1 1 0 0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Maryland

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	114,750,212		57,900,447		172,650,659
2. Annuity considerations	12,378,274		26,257,095		38,635,369
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			6,428,294		6,428,294
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	127,128,485		90,585,836		217,714,322
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,871,889		812,386		2,684,275
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	981,580		1,974,288		2,955,868
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	27,854,719				27,854,719
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	30,708,188		2,786,674		33,494,862
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	40,429				40,429
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	468,277				468,277
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	508,707				508,707
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	31,216,895		2,786,674		34,003,569
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	48,510,717		37,723,865		86,234,582
10. Matured endowments	136,459		4,587		141,046
11. Annuity benefits	16,914,087		15,215,192		32,129,279
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	31,847,534		835,055		32,682,589
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			29,006,645		29,006,645
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	478,200		98,936		577,136
15. Totals	97,886,997		82,884,280		180,771,277
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds					
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			29,006,645		29,006,645
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			29,006,645		29,006,645

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	113	6,740,663			192	3,926,121			305	10,666,785
17. Incurred during current year	813	50,044,454			2,810	38,358,425			3,623	88,402,879
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	782	48,647,176			2,534	37,728,452			3,316	86,375,628
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	782	48,647,176			2,534	37,728,452			3,316	86,375,628
18.4 Reduction by compromise						50,000				50,000
18.5 Amount rejected	1	101,127							1	101,127
18.6 Total settlements	783	48,748,303			2,534	37,778,452			3,317	86,526,755
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	143	8,036,814			468	4,506,094			611	12,542,909
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	79,996	15,950,397,260	(a)		27	6,212,947,606			80,023	22,163,344,866
21. Issued during year	4,652	1,547,322,938			3	149,677,376			4,655	1,697,000,314
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(4,709)	(1,545,308,723)			(3)	(320,448,219)			(4,712)	(1,865,756,942)
23. In force December 31 of current year	79,939	15,952,411,476	(a)		27	6,042,176,763			79,966	21,994,588,238

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	4,561,887	4,494,713	716,666	2,319,194	3,442,757
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	1,410	1,300		74	1,079
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	381,657	381,815		932,814	2,392,215
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	7,336,696	7,167,814	90	2,413,581	1,578,384
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	7,718,353	7,549,629	90	3,346,394	3,970,598
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	12,281,650	12,045,642	716,757	5,665,662	7,414,435

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Massachusetts

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1	2	3	4	5
	Ordinary	Credit Life (Group and Individual)	Group	Industrial	Total
1. Life insurance	242,868,879		39,316,128		282,185,006
2. Annuity considerations	23,803,871		1,956,838		25,760,709
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			206,509,458		206,509,458
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	266,672,750		247,782,424		514,455,174
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	3,029,345		317,655		3,347,000
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,476,275		989,069		2,465,344
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	48,206,723				48,206,723
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	52,712,343		1,306,724		54,019,067
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	137,009				137,009
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	727,229				727,229
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	864,238				864,238
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	53,576,581		1,306,724		54,883,305
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	64,297,998		24,289,774		88,587,772
10. Matured endowments	119,870		9,000		128,870
11. Annuity benefits	3,609,829		8,972,073		12,581,902
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	45,343,115		918,165		46,261,280
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			356,457,303		356,457,303
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	670,742		93,719		764,461
15. Totals	114,041,554		390,740,033		504,781,587
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds					
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			356,457,303		356,457,303
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			356,457,303		356,457,303

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	125	8,341,465			211	2,740,606			336	11,082,071
17. Incurred during current year	791	67,895,814			1,731	24,337,739			2,522	92,233,554
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	741	64,417,868			1,714	24,298,774			2,455	88,716,642
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	741	64,417,868			1,714	24,298,774			2,455	88,716,642
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	5	1,550,275							5	1,550,275
18.6 Total settlements	746	65,968,143			1,714	24,298,774			2,460	90,266,917
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	170	10,269,136			228	2,779,572			398	13,048,708
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	135,041	36,896,934,045	(a)		37	3,864,420,144			135,078	40,761,354,189
21. Issued during year	10,487	4,169,162,798			7	89,846,341			10,494	4,259,009,139
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(10,756)	(4,234,952,115)			(12)	(259,339,534)			(10,768)	(4,494,291,648)
23. In force December 31 of current year	134,772	36,831,144,728	(a)		32	3,694,926,951			134,804	40,526,071,679

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	4,172,251	4,125,672	664,438	2,074,942	1,733,543
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	1,792	1,789		478	(75)
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	537,721	531,558		966,946	825,314
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	9,218,980	9,211,258	161	3,209,417	3,882,005
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	9,756,701	9,742,816	161	4,176,364	4,707,320
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	13,930,744	13,870,277	664,599	6,251,784	6,440,787

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Michigan

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	71,139,681		53,149,301		124,288,981
2. Annuity considerations	5,180,959		9,444,379		14,625,339
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			63,586,704		63,586,704
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	76,320,640		126,180,384		202,501,024
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,496,887		324,122		1,821,009
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	934,458		950,730		1,885,188
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	23,008,630				23,008,630
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	25,439,975		1,274,852		26,714,827
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	44,929				44,929
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	258,933				258,933
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	303,863				303,863
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	25,743,838		1,274,852		27,018,690
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	45,283,277		40,437,287		85,720,564
10. Matured endowments	131,883		12,500		144,383
11. Annuity benefits	1,791,240		14,676,771		16,468,011
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	22,685,122		1,242,243		23,927,365
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			72,631,465		72,631,465
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	442,167		64,488		506,655
15. Totals	70,333,689		129,064,754		199,398,443
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds					
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			72,631,465		72,631,465
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			72,631,465		72,631,465

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	104	3,339,917			317	4,332,673			421	7,672,590
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	800	47,748,855			3,130	40,020,273			3,930	87,769,128
18.1 By payment in full	753	45,415,160			3,044	40,449,787			3,797	85,864,947
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	753	45,415,160			3,044	40,449,787			3,797	85,864,947
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	2	125,000							2	125,000
18.6 Total settlements	755	45,540,160			3,044	40,449,787			3,799	85,989,947
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	149	5,548,612			403	3,903,159			552	9,451,771
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	52,630	9,932,016,022	(a)		22	3,787,804,621			52,652	13,719,820,644
21. Issued during year	2,440	881,184,625			6	155,302,642			2,446	1,036,487,267
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,526)	(867,573,779)			(3)	(309,632,592)			(2,529)	(1,177,206,371)
23. In force December 31 of current year	52,544	9,945,626,869	(a)		25	3,633,474,672			52,569	13,579,101,540

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	4,435,599	4,407,601	692,104	2,144,861	2,733,258
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	588	640		788	282
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	193,198	1,323,100		622,708	1,452,736
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,407,898	2,129,070	94	1,029,040	(1,456,732)
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	3,601,095	3,452,170	94	1,651,749	(3,996)
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	8,037,283	7,860,411	692,199	3,797,398	2,729,544

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



6 6 9 1 5 2 0 2 1 4 3 0 2 4 1 0 0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Minnesota

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	50,734,280		22,102,569		72,836,849
2. Annuity considerations	1,348,344		1,578,754		2,927,099
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			17,423,658		17,423,658
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	52,082,625		41,104,980		93,187,605
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,468,886		258,431		1,727,316
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	745,832		604,491		1,350,323
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	18,228,834				18,228,834
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	20,443,552		862,921		21,306,473
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	16,551				16,551
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	195,282				195,282
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	211,833				211,833
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	20,655,385		862,921		21,518,306
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	30,602,262		14,719,227		45,321,490
10. Matured endowments	160,297		3,500		163,797
11. Annuity benefits	1,702,196		7,299,327		9,001,523
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	22,345,914		444,961		22,790,875
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			14,490,627		14,490,627
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	341,828		44,573		386,401
15. Totals	55,152,498		37,002,216		92,154,714
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds					
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			14,490,627		14,490,627
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			14,490,627		14,490,627

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	109	3,674,451			120	1,854,775			229	5,529,227
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	762	37,320,921			1,044	14,537,571			1,806	51,858,492
18.1 By payment in full	713	30,762,560			1,016	14,689,227			1,729	45,451,787
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					2	33,500			2	33,500
18.3 Totals paid	713	30,762,560			1,018	14,722,727			1,731	45,485,287
18.4 Reduction by compromise						25,000				25,000
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	713	30,762,560			1,018	14,747,727			1,731	45,510,287
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	158	10,232,813			146	1,644,619			304	11,877,432
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	45,018	7,088,748,941	(a)		19	2,124,572,867			45,037	9,213,321,808
21. Issued during year	1,295	584,764,178			4	49,802,324			1,299	634,566,502
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,389)	(607,046,247)				(144,450,264)			(1,389)	(751,496,511)
23. In force December 31 of current year	44,924	7,066,466,872	(a)		23	2,029,924,927			44,947	9,096,391,798

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,812,171	1,811,923	264,250	1,055,912	1,047,669
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	104,168	103,241		128,872	106,077
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,810,470	3,752,825	31	1,500,184	3,524,826
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	3,914,638	3,856,066	31	1,629,056	3,630,903
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	5,726,809	5,667,989	264,281	2,684,967	4,678,572

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Mississippi

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	39,271,088		22,932,697		62,203,785
2. Annuity considerations	2,649,288		1,578,447		4,227,734
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	41,920,376		24,511,144		66,431,519
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	889,122		130,856		1,019,978
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	371,346		332,146		703,493
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	10,026,300				10,026,300
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	11,286,769		463,002		11,749,771
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	14,417				14,417
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	84,212				84,212
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	98,630				98,630
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	11,385,399		463,002		11,848,401
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	31,132,261		19,941,522		51,073,784
10. Matured endowments	112,814		(75)		112,739
11. Annuity benefits	578,604		2,048,370		2,626,974
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	10,719,204		284,075		11,003,278
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	276,798		21,440		298,238
15. Totals	42,819,681		22,295,332		65,115,013
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	54	6,641,313			157	2,107,981			211	8,749,294
17. Incurred during current year	365	32,732,489			1,327	19,636,716			1,692	52,369,206
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	350	31,245,075			1,300	19,920,447			1,650	51,165,522
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					1	21,000			1	21,000
18.3 Totals paid	350	31,245,075			1,301	19,941,447			1,651	51,186,522
18.4 Reduction by compromise						100,000				100,000
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	350	31,245,075			1,301	20,041,447			1,651	51,286,522
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	69	8,128,728			183	1,703,249			252	9,831,977
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	35,626	7,081,011,426	(a)		8	1,307,529,966			35,634	8,388,541,393
21. Issued during year	1,998	582,754,967				65,608,824			1,998	648,363,791
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,058)	(570,997,731)			(1)	(116,728,825)			(2,059)	(687,726,556)
23. In force December 31 of current year	35,566	7,092,768,662	(a)		7	1,256,409,965			35,573	8,349,178,627

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,281,779	1,278,455	159,855	729,563	1,022,679
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	205,927	204,412		499,000	358,335
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,225,808	3,190,966	93	1,264,634	2,036,011
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	3,431,735	3,395,378	93	1,763,634	2,394,345
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	4,713,514	4,673,833	159,947	2,493,197	3,417,025

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Missouri

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	62,506,904		34,330,111		96,837,014
2. Annuity considerations	5,145,116		7,635,153		12,780,268
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			60,686,674		60,686,674
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	67,652,019		102,651,937		170,303,956
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,539,212		239,803		1,779,014
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	764,495		646,733		1,411,227
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	19,465,007				19,465,007
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	21,768,713		886,535		22,655,249
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	84,311				84,311
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	191,911				191,911
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	276,221				276,221
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	22,044,934		886,535		22,931,470
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	42,766,834		26,064,994		68,831,828
10. Matured endowments	65,074		1,233		66,307
11. Annuity benefits	1,544,998		9,337,961		10,882,959
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	19,083,487		714,433		19,797,920
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			25,119,506		25,119,506
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	476,946		46,946		523,892
15. Totals	63,937,340		61,285,073		125,222,413
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			7,745,373		7,745,373
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			17,374,133		17,374,133
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			25,119,506		25,119,506

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	153	10,979,130			172	2,446,446			325	13,425,576
17. Incurred during current year	921	38,341,838			2,183	26,275,832			3,104	64,617,670
18.1 Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	895	42,831,908			2,022	26,066,227			2,917	68,898,135
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	895	42,831,908			2,022	26,066,227			2,917	68,898,135
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	895	42,831,908			2,022	26,066,227			2,917	68,898,135
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	179	6,489,060			333	2,656,051			512	9,145,111
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	59,630	8,799,321,091	(a)		53	2,455,201,641			59,683	11,254,522,732
21. Issued during year	2,729	784,236,501			16	105,144,728			2,745	889,381,229
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,750)	(765,962,013)			(5)	(36,762,237)			(2,755)	(802,724,250)
23. In force December 31 of current year	59,609	8,817,595,579	(a)		64	2,523,584,131			59,673	11,341,179,710

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,833,739	2,872,905	368,283	1,763,458	2,090,298
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)				1,684	550
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	166,772	2,316,441		593,353	5,526,847
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	5,690,280	3,282,028	37	2,008,150	(3,486,234)
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	5,857,052	5,598,469	37	2,601,503	2,040,613
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	8,690,792	8,471,374	368,320	4,366,645	4,131,461

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Montana

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	25,292,977		6,063,928		31,356,905
2. Annuity considerations	2,455,976		1,969,612		4,425,587
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX	5,287,586	XXX	5,287,586
4. Other considerations			(19,685)		(19,685)
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	27,748,953		13,301,441		41,050,393
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,067,983		64,826		1,132,810
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	240,621		188,911		429,532
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	9,714,207				9,714,207
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	11,022,811		253,738		11,276,549
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	27,818				27,818
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	40,688				40,688
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	68,507				68,507
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	11,091,317		253,738		11,345,055
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	29,884,317		4,600,578		34,484,895
10. Matured endowments	18,711				18,711
11. Annuity benefits	838,378		1,127,418		1,965,796
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	9,744,400		117,050		9,861,449
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			2,194,164		2,194,164
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	154,144		10,463		164,607
15. Totals	40,639,950		8,049,673		48,689,622
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			2,194,164		2,194,164
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			2,194,164		2,194,164

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	59	2,507,861			31	770,553			90	3,278,414
17. Incurred during current year	499	31,829,587			247	4,283,290			746	36,112,877
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	488	29,903,028			252	4,600,578			740	34,503,606
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	488	29,903,028			252	4,600,578			740	34,503,606
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	488	29,903,028			252	4,600,578			740	34,503,606
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	70	4,434,419			26	453,265			96	4,887,685
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	24,554	3,964,293,032	(a)		8	577,215,317			24,562	4,541,508,349
21. Issued during year	865	287,240,886				11,263,500			865	298,504,386
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(878)	(294,610,169)			(1)	(29,601,898)			(879)	(324,212,067)
23. In force December 31 of current year	24,541	3,956,923,749	(a)		7	558,876,919			24,548	4,515,800,668

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	755,467	754,127	104,651	417,254	617,091
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	55,654	625,610		264,720	1,500,289
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,785,538	1,125,179		646,026	(663,184)
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,841,192	1,750,789		910,746	837,105
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	2,596,659	2,504,915	104,651	1,328,000	1,454,197

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Nebraska

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	29,312,437		9,138,289		38,450,726
2. Annuity considerations	3,562,601		1,532,253		5,094,853
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX	47,884,689	XXX	47,884,689
4. Other considerations			1,131,777		1,131,777
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	32,875,037		59,687,008		92,562,045
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	860,704		78,430		939,133
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	427,732		243,558		671,290
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	10,596,463				10,596,463
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	11,884,899		321,988		12,206,887
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	26,466				26,466
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	137,739				137,739
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	164,205				164,205
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	12,049,103		321,988		12,371,091
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	20,034,372		6,089,323		26,123,695
10. Matured endowments	35,549				35,549
11. Annuity benefits	1,154,693		1,374,776		2,529,469
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	10,810,499		181,879		10,992,378
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			3,174,883		3,174,883
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	217,423		17,922		235,345
15. Totals	32,252,536		10,838,783		43,091,319
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			1,230,497		1,230,497
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			1,944,386		1,944,386
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			3,174,883		3,174,883

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	63	1,907,553			40	704,296			103	2,611,849
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	395	20,361,361			723	6,114,630			1,118	26,475,992
18.1 By payment in full	394	20,069,921			660	6,089,323			1,054	26,159,244
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	394	20,069,921			660	6,089,323			1,054	26,159,244
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	1	9,893							1	9,893
18.6 Total settlements	395	20,079,814			660	6,089,323			1,055	26,169,137
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	63	2,189,100			103	729,603			166	2,918,703
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	29,998	4,139,275,454	(a)		3	884,412,953			30,001	5,023,688,407
21. Issued during year	1,077	325,946,148			2	35,143,022			1,079	361,089,170
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,066)	(317,869,696)				136,800,641			(1,066)	(181,069,056)
23. In force December 31 of current year	30,009	4,147,351,906	(a)		5	1,056,356,615			30,014	5,203,708,521

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,040,717	1,044,449	143,296	672,945	657,442
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	89,216	408,575		261,360	1,394,488
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,159,630	2,748,572	77	1,563,901	2,389,981
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	3,248,847	3,157,147	77	1,825,261	3,784,469
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	4,289,564	4,201,596	143,372	2,498,206	4,441,911

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Nevada

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	58,737,353		16,094,611		74,831,964
2. Annuity considerations	4,287,354		13,954,365		18,241,720
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			(1,227)		(1,227)
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	63,024,707		30,047,750		93,072,457
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,055,447		87,533		1,142,980
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	468,312		246,592		714,905
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	15,545,804				15,545,804
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	17,069,564		334,126		17,403,689
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	51,250				51,250
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	170,653				170,653
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	221,903				221,903
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	17,291,467		334,126		17,625,592
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	26,788,112		11,925,556		38,713,668
10. Matured endowments	21,704				21,704
11. Annuity benefits	966,989		12,488,096		13,455,085
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	16,404,399		384,919		16,789,318
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			66,471,310		66,471,310
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	312,657		22,260		334,917
15. Totals	44,493,861		91,292,141		135,786,001
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			52,971,364		52,971,364
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			13,499,946		13,499,946
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			66,471,310		66,471,310

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	58	4,237,500			75	1,279,864			133	5,517,365
17. Incurred during current year	432	26,444,304			896	11,888,340			1,328	38,332,645
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	413	26,809,816			829	11,925,556			1,242	38,735,372
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	413	26,809,816			829	11,925,556			1,242	38,735,372
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	413	26,809,816			829	11,925,556			1,242	38,735,372
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	77	3,871,989			142	1,242,648			219	5,114,637
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	34,647	7,624,845,061	(a)		13	1,126,771,840			34,660	8,751,616,901
21. Issued during year	2,062	835,962,034			1	52,850,139			2,063	888,812,173
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,073)	(776,475,760)			(3)	(37,622,750)			(2,076)	(814,098,509)
23. In force December 31 of current year	34,636	7,684,331,335	(a)		11	1,141,999,229			34,647	8,826,330,564

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,511,431	1,504,673	211,109	649,494	869,971
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	1,447	1,485		2	458
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	231,177	229,667		658,147	1,476,322
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	2,375,627	2,349,708	286	503,856	554,403
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	2,606,803	2,579,375	286	1,162,003	2,030,725
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	4,119,681	4,085,533	211,395	1,811,499	2,901,154

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Hampshire

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	26,233,924		9,649,464		35,883,387
2. Annuity considerations	4,766,713		1,342,601		6,109,314
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			(4,106)		(4,106)
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	31,000,636		10,987,959		41,988,595
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	503,565		95,514		599,079
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	256,071		339,087		595,158
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	6,488,687				6,488,687
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	7,248,322		434,601		7,682,923
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	24,467				24,467
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	66,672				66,672
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	91,139				91,139
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	7,339,461		434,601		7,774,062
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	11,619,480		5,409,696		17,029,176
10. Matured endowments	26,195		18		26,213
11. Annuity benefits	566,353		1,694,030		2,260,382
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	7,206,549		166,388		7,372,937
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	83,230		25,333		108,563
15. Totals	19,501,807		7,295,464		26,797,272
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	17	436,823			32	592,143			49	1,028,966
17. Incurred during current year	199	13,601,442			464	5,523,742			663	19,125,184
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	191	11,645,675			439	5,409,714			630	17,055,389
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	191	11,645,675			439	5,409,714			630	17,055,389
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	1	11,152							1	11,152
18.6 Total settlements	192	11,656,828			439	5,409,714			631	17,066,541
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	24	2,381,438			57	706,171			81	3,087,609
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	18,847	3,901,003,860	(a)		5	937,114,555			18,852	4,838,118,415
21. Issued during year	1,501	474,231,089			3	17,314,369			1,504	491,545,458
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,507)	(489,836,454)			(1)	(79,866,235)			(1,508)	(569,702,689)
23. In force December 31 of current year	18,841	3,885,398,495	(a)		7	874,562,689			18,848	4,759,961,184

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	755,900	750,231	97,486	411,895	563,766
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	494	827		330	(573)
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	83,980	84,039		177,706	(27,964)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,525,512	1,525,512		495,603	362,891
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,609,492	1,609,551		673,308	334,927
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	2,365,885	2,360,609	97,486	1,085,533	898,120

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Jersey

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	317,947,968		73,637,459		391,585,427
2. Annuity considerations	16,269,980		14,194,858		30,464,838
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			67,547,338		67,547,338
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	334,217,948		155,379,656		489,597,603
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	4,542,774		668,098		5,210,872
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,909,038		2,022,184		3,931,222
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	62,574,559				62,574,559
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	69,026,372		2,690,282		71,716,653
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	82,855				82,855
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	275,352				275,352
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	358,207				358,207
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	69,384,579		2,690,282		72,074,861
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	108,836,843		46,819,939		155,656,781
10. Matured endowments	98,679		30,453		129,132
11. Annuity benefits	3,764,341		9,730,615		13,494,956
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	73,631,061		1,854,470		75,485,531
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			83,844,712		83,844,712
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	1,366,442		168,435		1,534,877
15. Totals	187,697,365		142,448,623		330,145,989
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds					
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			83,844,712		83,844,712
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			83,844,712		83,844,712

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	182	6,759,744			271	4,618,658			453	11,378,402
17. Incurred during current year	1,238	122,675,789			3,198	47,638,930			4,436	170,314,719
18. Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	1,187	108,935,522			3,013	46,850,392			4,200	155,785,913
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	1,187	108,935,522			3,013	46,850,392			4,200	155,785,913
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	7	4,586,652							7	4,586,652
18.6 Total settlements	1,194	113,522,174			3,013	46,850,392			4,207	160,372,565
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	226	15,913,359			456	5,407,197			682	21,320,556
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	175,827	44,816,411,886	(a)		42	6,222,774,296			175,869	51,039,186,181
21. Issued during year	14,715	5,381,854,715			7	185,282,620			14,722	5,567,137,335
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(14,987)	(4,982,350,657)			(5)	(444,521,728)			(14,992)	(5,426,872,385)
23. In force December 31 of current year	175,555	45,215,915,944	(a)		44	5,963,535,187			175,599	51,179,451,131

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	8,162,916	8,089,178	1,073,896	3,310,372	2,113,827
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	501,725	529,203		199,721	144,222
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	1,009,583	1,007,286		1,959,906	901,831
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	9,770,968	9,683,393	42	3,259,142	6,559,858
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	10,780,551	10,690,679	42	5,219,048	7,461,689
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	19,445,192	19,309,060	1,073,938	8,729,141	9,719,738

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



6 6 9 1 5 2 0 2 1 4 3 0 3 2 1 0 0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New Mexico

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	33,265,608		13,208,366		46,473,974
2. Annuity considerations	1,881,301		3,438,608		5,319,910
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX	28,240,873	XXX	28,240,873
4. Other considerations			19,018		19,018
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	35,146,909		44,906,866		80,053,775
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	828,669		95,427		924,096
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	458,008		315,987		773,995
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	9,278,704				9,278,704
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	10,565,380		411,414		10,976,794
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	17,397				17,397
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	117,127				117,127
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	134,524				134,524
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	10,699,904		411,414		11,111,318
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	18,820,898		9,273,641		28,094,539
10. Matured endowments	59,713				59,713
11. Annuity benefits	1,431,996		1,474,924		2,906,920
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	9,269,881		207,823		9,477,704
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			16,910,194		16,910,194
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	190,971		20,988		211,959
15. Totals	29,773,460		27,887,570		57,661,030
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			16,761,902		16,761,902
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			148,292		148,292
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			16,910,194		16,910,194

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	54	2,759,338			53	1,025,403			107	3,784,741
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	367	20,092,220			688	9,159,093			1,055	29,251,313
18.1 By payment in full	357	18,880,611			638	9,273,641			995	28,154,252
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	357	18,880,611			638	9,273,641			995	28,154,252
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	1	100,000							1	100,000
18.6 Total settlements	358	18,980,611			638	9,273,641			996	28,254,252
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	63	3,870,947			103	910,854			166	4,781,802
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	29,641	4,330,288,987	(a)		10	1,029,366,490			29,651	5,359,655,477
21. Issued during year	1,810	458,012,200			6	37,033,256			1,816	495,045,456
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,831)	(456,623,988)			1	(94,375,402)			(1,830)	(550,999,390)
23. In force December 31 of current year	29,620	4,331,677,199	(a)		17	972,024,344			29,637	5,303,701,543

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,002,632	1,005,440	148,288	562,157	464,356
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	66,628	66,638		267,578	194,799
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	2,324,947	2,320,107	17	890,823	2,588,252
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	2,391,575	2,386,745	17	1,158,401	2,783,051
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	3,394,207	3,392,185	148,305	1,720,558	3,247,407

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF New York

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	960,650,125		185,966,930		1,146,617,056
2. Annuity considerations	11,771,788		27,682,975		39,454,763
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX	768,966,870	XXX	768,966,870
4. Other considerations			1,176,363,719		1,176,363,719
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	972,421,913		2,158,980,495		3,131,402,408
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	13,072,718		2,189,806		15,262,524
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	6,933,572		3,192,571		10,126,143
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	204,781,208				204,781,208
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	224,787,498		5,382,377		230,169,875
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	69,874				69,874
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	37,254				37,254
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	107,128				107,128
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	224,894,626		5,382,377		230,277,004
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	297,549,949		134,386,268		431,936,217
10. Matured endowments	165,907		79,654		245,561
11. Annuity benefits	13,349,823		270,468,816		283,818,639
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	221,209,827		4,431,790		225,641,617
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			3,734,140,944		3,734,140,944
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	6,742,585		707,120		7,449,705
15. Totals	539,018,091		4,144,214,592		4,683,232,684
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			1,749,934,400		1,749,934,400
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			1,984,206,544		1,984,206,544
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			3,734,140,944		3,734,140,944

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	616	46,283,444			745	12,256,441			1,361	58,539,886
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	4,075	337,789,982			8,493	133,818,032			12,568	471,608,014
18.1 By payment in full	3,829	297,715,105			8,304	134,465,922			12,133	432,181,027
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	3,829	297,715,105			8,304	134,465,922			12,133	432,181,027
18.4 Reduction by compromise						300,000				300,000
18.5 Amount rejected	7	2,222,875							7	2,222,875
18.6 Total settlements	3,836	299,937,980			8,304	134,765,922			12,140	434,703,902
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	855	84,135,447			934	11,308,551			1,789	95,443,998
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	593,407	132,585,002,632	(a)		117	14,957,103,696			593,524	147,542,106,328
21. Issued during year	45,348	15,496,267,603			60	542,358,551			45,408	16,038,626,154
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(46,827)	(16,545,683,072)			(12)	(3,025,586,760)			(46,839)	(19,571,269,832)
23. In force December 31 of current year	591,928	131,535,587,163	(a)		165	12,473,875,487			592,093	144,009,462,650

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	47,372,864	47,359,561	2,199,448	34,506,010	31,110,571
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	1,510,971	1,578,784		2,017,342	1,953,730
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	2,483,726	2,480,725		8,228,450	2,212,374
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	27,839,550	26,960,312		14,342,488	15,348,664
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	30,323,277	29,441,037		22,570,938	17,561,038
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	79,207,112	78,379,382	2,199,448	59,094,290	50,625,339

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF North Carolina

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	107,475,593		72,701,544		180,177,136
2. Annuity considerations	5,533,343		46,073,137		51,606,479
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			155,607,557		155,607,557
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	113,008,935		274,382,238		387,391,173
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2,931,773		421,717		3,353,490
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,648,911		1,106,653		2,755,565
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	34,866,483				34,866,483
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	39,447,167		1,528,371		40,975,538
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	96,147				96,147
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	229,917				229,917
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	326,064				326,064
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	39,773,231		1,528,371		41,301,602
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	65,324,509		53,167,815		118,492,324
10. Matured endowments	73,802		15,179		88,981
11. Annuity benefits	1,616,387		8,797,009		10,413,396
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	40,432,443		1,457,228		41,889,672
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			220,160,187		220,160,187
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	981,869		100,752		1,082,621
15. Totals	108,429,011		283,698,171		392,127,181
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds					
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			220,160,187		220,160,187
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			220,160,187		220,160,187

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	138	6,338,333			391	4,600,098			529	10,938,431
17. Incurred during current year	1,292	70,066,504			3,848	53,524,700			5,140	123,591,205
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	1,237	65,398,311			3,803	53,182,994			5,040	118,581,305
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	1,237	65,398,311			3,803	53,182,994			5,040	118,581,305
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	1,237	65,398,311			3,803	53,182,994			5,040	118,581,305
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	193	11,006,526			436	4,941,805			629	15,948,330
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	93,706	14,876,217,884	(a)		17	4,242,274,306			93,723	19,118,492,191
21. Issued during year	3,943	1,270,043,772			11	197,396,912			3,954	1,467,440,684
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(4,212)	(1,281,700,659)				(241,765,352)			(4,212)	(1,523,466,011)
23. In force December 31 of current year	93,437	14,864,560,997	(a)		28	4,197,905,867			93,465	19,062,466,864

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	4,378,827	4,372,403	537,143	2,317,382	2,613,748
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	6,058	5,851		2,210	964
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	496,486	495,060		810,806	350,091
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	7,049,496	6,981,212	158	3,000,731	3,956,649
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	7,545,982	7,476,272	158	3,811,537	4,306,740
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	11,930,866	11,854,527	537,301	6,131,129	6,921,451

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF North Dakota

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	17,448,432		3,622,035		21,070,467
2. Annuity considerations	2,473,701		202,849		2,676,550
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			49,348,331		49,348,331
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	19,922,133		53,173,215		73,095,348
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	245,429		54,262		299,690
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	218,752		155,426		374,178
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	4,604,877				4,604,877
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	5,069,058		209,687		5,278,745
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	17,916				17,916
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	85,844				85,844
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	103,760				103,760
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	5,172,818		209,687		5,382,505
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	9,098,948		2,702,566		11,801,514
10. Matured endowments	7,071				7,071
11. Annuity benefits	455,214		1,195,523		1,650,737
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	4,205,977		52,442		4,258,420
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			39,385,007		39,385,007
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	78,209		6,571		84,780
15. Totals	13,845,418		43,342,109		57,187,528
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds					
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			39,385,007		39,385,007
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			39,385,007		39,385,007

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	25	1,155,430			19	443,781			44	1,599,210
17. Incurred during current year	161	10,062,604			203	4,191,642			364	14,254,245
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	168	9,106,018			181	2,702,566			349	11,808,584
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	168	9,106,018			181	2,702,566			349	11,808,584
18.4 Reduction by compromise						777,153				777,153
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	168	9,106,018			181	3,479,719			349	12,585,737
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	18	2,112,015			41	1,155,703			59	3,267,718
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	14,394	2,575,499,411	(a)		2	359,936,555			14,396	2,935,435,966
21. Issued during year	1,127	291,752,390			7	12,830,887			1,134	304,583,277
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,166)	(310,953,832)				(23,814,603)			(1,166)	(334,768,435)
23. In force December 31 of current year	14,355	2,556,297,969	(a)		9	348,952,839			14,364	2,905,250,808

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	406,946	409,599	54,042	264,222	1,092,896
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	11,054	10,984			(1,365)
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,260,696	1,222,119	19	444,298	638,529
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,271,750	1,233,103	19	444,298	637,164
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	1,678,695	1,642,702	54,061	708,520	1,730,060

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Ohio

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	115,943,504		66,715,751		182,659,254
2. Annuity considerations	12,976,919		47,015,481		59,992,400
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			119,491,582		119,491,582
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	128,920,423		233,222,814		362,143,237
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	3,013,609		460,483		3,474,092
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,397,022		1,087,937		2,484,960
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	36,220,094				36,220,094
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	40,630,725		1,548,421		42,179,146
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	22,695				22,695
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	99,689				99,689
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	122,385				122,385
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	40,753,110		1,548,421		42,301,531
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	77,690,498		48,608,511		126,299,009
10. Matured endowments	162,036		4,000		166,036
11. Annuity benefits	2,157,071		22,824,877		24,981,949
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	40,053,844		1,361,212		41,415,056
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			80,866,860		80,866,860
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	701,666		89,524		791,190
15. Totals	120,765,116		153,754,984		274,520,100
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds					
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			80,866,860		80,866,860
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			80,866,860		80,866,860

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	220	6,453,177			378	4,489,708			598	10,942,885
17. Incurred during current year	1,645	79,774,687			3,889	48,899,290			5,534	128,673,977
18. Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	1,578	77,852,535			3,809	48,612,511			5,387	126,465,046
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	1,578	77,852,535			3,809	48,612,511			5,387	126,465,046
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	1	51,127							1	51,127
18.6 Total settlements	1,579	77,903,662			3,809	48,612,511			5,388	126,516,173
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	286	8,324,202			458	4,776,487			744	13,100,689
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	117,465	15,672,836,364	(a)		18	4,517,198,391			117,483	20,190,034,755
21. Issued during year	4,304	1,416,893,434			4	155,042,454			4,308	1,571,935,888
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(4,546)	(1,405,055,178)			1	(299,074,696)			(4,545)	(1,704,129,874)
23. In force December 31 of current year	117,223	15,684,674,619	(a)		23	4,373,166,149			117,246	20,057,840,768

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	4,963,055	4,943,005	677,824	2,616,293	3,159,569
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)				4,892	1,187
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	471,935	470,968		1,749,098	1,235,544
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	8,825,742	8,565,016	55	3,403,345	2,938,529
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	9,297,677	9,035,984	55	5,152,443	4,174,072
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	14,260,731	13,978,990	677,879	7,773,628	7,334,828

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Oklahoma

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	48,129,827		21,195,907		69,325,734
2. Annuity considerations	7,692,484		10,680,370		18,372,854
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			15,695,913		15,695,913
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	55,822,310		47,572,190		103,394,501
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,300,416		199,945		1,500,362
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	595,791		403,856		999,647
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	14,228,380				14,228,380
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	16,124,587		603,802		16,728,389
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	70,594				70,594
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	183,019				183,019
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	253,613				253,613
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	16,378,200		603,802		16,982,001
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	32,209,751		17,462,618		49,672,369
10. Matured endowments	178,245				178,245
11. Annuity benefits	1,929,010		3,969,890		5,898,899
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	16,026,626		342,608		16,369,235
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			20,304,387		20,304,387
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	275,581		24,967		300,548
15. Totals	50,619,214		42,104,469		92,723,683
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds					
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			20,304,387		20,304,387
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			20,304,387		20,304,387

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	76	4,072,521			113	1,379,528			189	5,452,049
17. Incurred during current year	519	37,360,532			1,584	18,310,913			2,103	55,671,445
18.1 Settled during current year: By payment in full	499	32,387,997			1,386	17,462,618			1,885	49,850,614
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	499	32,387,997			1,386	17,462,618			1,885	49,850,614
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	1	250,000							1	250,000
18.6 Total settlements	500	32,637,997			1,386	17,462,618			1,886	50,100,614
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	95	8,795,057			311	2,227,824			406	11,022,880
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	36,280	7,606,248,303	(a)		23	1,588,794,787			36,303	9,195,043,090
21. Issued during year	2,079	751,503,822			7	46,046,237			2,086	797,550,059
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,122)	(774,796,022)				(89,450,151)			(2,122)	(864,246,173)
23. In force December 31 of current year	36,237	7,582,956,102	(a)		30	1,545,390,873			36,267	9,128,346,976

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,913,158	1,912,815	318,200	1,029,638	1,298,418
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	686,345	699,617		58,228	180,809
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	205,231	205,354		771,377	427,831
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,861,158	3,817,982	11	1,647,553	1,417,216
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	4,066,389	4,023,336	11	2,418,930	1,845,047
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	6,665,891	6,635,768	318,211	3,506,796	3,324,274

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Oregon

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	43,270,188		14,189,693		57,459,880
2. Annuity considerations	9,310,948		9,887,245		19,198,193
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			17,194,544		17,194,544
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	52,581,136		41,271,482		93,852,617
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,058,691		152,588		1,211,279
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	578,712		451,964		1,030,676
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	12,846,712				12,846,712
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	14,484,116		604,552		15,088,668
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	40,835				40,835
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	91,148				91,148
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	131,984				131,984
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	14,616,100		604,552		15,220,652
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	28,119,584		9,716,690		37,836,273
10. Matured endowments	64,875		2,500		67,375
11. Annuity benefits	1,548,619		5,121,081		6,669,700
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	16,879,616		305,595		17,185,212
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			71,174,372		71,174,372
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	504,519		37,871		542,390
15. Totals	47,117,213		86,358,109		133,475,322
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds					
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			71,174,372		71,174,372
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			71,174,372		71,174,372

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	80	7,496,575			54	906,293			134	8,402,868
17. Incurred during current year	499	28,778,158			766	9,973,484			1,265	38,751,642
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	479	28,184,459			664	9,719,190			1,143	37,903,648
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	479	28,184,459			664	9,719,190			1,143	37,903,648
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	479	28,184,459			664	9,719,190			1,143	37,903,648
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	100	8,090,274			156	1,160,587			256	9,250,862
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	35,110	7,328,048,150	(a)		10	1,399,170,571			35,120	8,727,218,722
21. Issued during year	1,382	587,493,767			4	33,079,819			1,386	620,573,586
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,422)	(588,828,055)			1	(80,943,175)			(1,421)	(669,771,230)
23. In force December 31 of current year	35,070	7,326,713,862	(a)		15	1,351,307,215			35,085	8,678,021,077

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,455,948	1,459,967	202,096	824,167	915,132
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	125,533	1,407,114		855,099	2,948,278
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,428,301	2,059,289	114	1,310,792	(2,333,102)
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	3,553,833	3,466,403	114	2,165,890	615,176
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	5,009,781	4,926,370	202,210	2,990,057	1,530,308

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Pennsylvania

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	197,490,906		98,819,517		296,310,423
2. Annuity considerations	17,005,364		63,024,747		80,030,111
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			124,435,280		124,435,280
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	214,496,270		286,279,544		500,775,814
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	4,389,196		802,506		5,191,702
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,996,919		1,975,089		3,972,008
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	53,777,057				53,777,057
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	60,163,171		2,777,596		62,940,767
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	95,166				95,166
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	295,461				295,461
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	390,627				390,627
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	60,553,798		2,777,596		63,331,393
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	106,412,129		67,675,374		174,087,503
10. Matured endowments	116,516		31,546		148,062
11. Annuity benefits	4,007,921		14,180,252		18,188,174
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	59,948,588		1,817,507		61,766,094
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			356,371,641		356,371,641
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	1,823,897		187,239		2,011,136
15. Totals	172,309,051		440,263,559		612,572,610
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds					
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			356,371,641		356,371,641
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			356,371,641		356,371,641

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	286	11,850,460			522	6,918,394			808	18,768,855
17. Incurred during current year	2,095	111,049,744			5,516	67,398,803			7,611	178,448,547
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	2,046	106,528,681			5,292	67,680,470			7,338	174,209,151
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					3	26,450			3	26,450
18.3 Totals paid	2,046	106,528,681			5,295	67,706,920			7,341	174,235,601
18.4 Reduction by compromise						10,000				10,000
18.5 Amount rejected	3	259,073							3	259,073
18.6 Total settlements	2,049	106,787,754			5,295	67,716,920			7,344	174,504,674
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	332	16,112,450			743	6,600,278			1,075	22,712,728
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	169,455	25,867,538,866	(a)		61	7,483,702,246			169,516	33,351,241,112
21. Issued during year	9,385	2,517,798,593			20	257,407,686			9,405	2,775,206,279
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(9,586)	(2,526,955,436)			(1)	(770,302,699)			(9,587)	(3,297,258,135)
23. In force December 31 of current year	169,254	25,858,382,023	(a)		80	6,970,807,233			169,334	32,829,189,257

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	7,717,365	7,651,109	1,048,195	3,766,707	3,538,789
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	736,824	744,885		395,710	196,624
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	824,544	822,947		2,801,059	1,212,754
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	8,409,620	7,986,981	44	2,794,949	2,719,939
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	9,234,164	8,809,928	44	5,596,008	3,932,693
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	17,688,353	17,205,922	1,048,239	9,758,425	7,668,107

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Rhode Island

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	19,060,133		6,318,381		25,378,513
2. Annuity considerations	2,355,407		148,050		2,503,456
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			16,634,719		16,634,719
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	21,415,539		23,101,149		44,516,688
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	326,784		61,487		388,271
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	108,925		143,399		252,324
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	3,774,509				3,774,509
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	4,210,218		204,886		4,415,104
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	7,245				7,245
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	42,113				42,113
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	49,358				49,358
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	4,259,577		204,886		4,464,462
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	9,253,036		3,917,463		13,170,500
10. Matured endowments	4,294		5,000		9,294
11. Annuity benefits	123,236		968,727		1,091,963
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	3,831,934		116,364		3,948,298
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			12,453,497		12,453,497
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	77,555		10,399		87,954
15. Totals	13,290,055		17,471,450		30,761,505
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds					
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			12,453,497		12,453,497
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			12,453,497		12,453,497

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	15	1,365,151			21	346,313			36	1,711,464
17. Incurred during current year	90	8,846,956			364	4,197,289			454	13,044,245
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	95	9,257,330			334	3,922,463			429	13,179,794
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	95	9,257,330			334	3,922,463			429	13,179,794
18.4 Reduction by compromise						30,000				30,000
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	95	9,257,330			334	3,952,463			429	13,209,794
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	10	954,777			51	591,139			61	1,545,916
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	12,446	2,763,806,554	(a)		7	582,376,221			12,453	3,346,182,775
21. Issued during year	821	289,139,205				13,160,069			821	302,299,274
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(861)	(286,272,685)			(1)	(45,826,899)			(862)	(332,099,584)
23. In force December 31 of current year	12,406	2,766,673,074	(a)		6	549,709,391			12,412	3,316,382,465

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	712,674	712,631	114,541	304,835	332,934
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	27,065	27,471		251,478	118,217
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	749,289	741,866		285,634	332,466
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	776,354	769,337		537,112	450,683
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	1,489,028	1,481,968	114,541	841,947	783,618

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF South Carolina

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	79,110,310		44,547,323		123,657,632
2. Annuity considerations	5,144,078		19,170,873		24,314,951
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			10,532,225		10,532,225
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	84,254,388		74,250,421		158,504,809
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,988,580		239,438		2,228,017
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	903,177		580,416		1,483,594
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	20,195,487				20,195,487
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	23,087,244		819,854		23,907,098
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	85,293				85,293
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	137,238				137,238
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	222,532				222,532
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	23,309,776		819,854		24,129,630
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	65,715,245		30,920,160		96,635,405
10. Matured endowments	32,043		1,012		33,055
11. Annuity benefits	2,095,256		8,609,579		10,704,835
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	24,323,359		849,336		25,172,695
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			24,917,902		24,917,902
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	679,628		52,631		732,259
15. Totals	92,845,531		65,350,621		158,196,151
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds					
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			24,917,902		24,917,902
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			24,917,902		24,917,902

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	110	3,597,457			184	3,289,496			294	6,886,953
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	826	66,863,483			2,656	31,115,630			3,482	97,979,113
18.1 By payment in full	809	65,747,288			2,375	30,921,172			3,184	96,668,460
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	809	65,747,288			2,375	30,921,172			3,184	96,668,460
18.4 Reduction by compromise						100,000				100,000
18.5 Amount rejected	1	75,244							1	75,244
18.6 Total settlements	810	65,822,532			2,375	31,021,172			3,185	96,843,704
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	126	4,638,408			465	3,383,953			591	8,022,361
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	64,597	10,770,779,935	(a)		27	2,512,226,900			64,624	13,283,006,835
21. Issued during year	3,619	1,122,158,579			6	129,084,942			3,625	1,251,243,521
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(3,715)	(1,124,109,563)			(4)	(110,631,585)			(3,719)	(1,234,741,148)
23. In force December 31 of current year	64,501	10,768,828,951	(a)		29	2,530,680,258			64,530	13,299,509,208

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,358,744	2,358,512	281,454	1,253,186	1,661,386
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	615,833	608,633		294,472	222,102
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	300,986	302,063		1,294,505	57,235
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	5,032,295	4,970,241	57	1,169,604	1,989,199
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	5,333,282	5,272,304	57	2,464,109	2,046,434
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	8,307,859	8,239,449	281,512	4,011,767	3,929,922

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF South Dakota

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	53,348,874		3,935,807		57,284,680
2. Annuity considerations	4,036,780		1,039,497		5,076,277
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			11,079,229		11,079,229
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	57,385,654		16,054,532		73,440,186
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	962,579		47,430		1,010,008
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	421,641		142,988		564,629
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	18,838,246				18,838,246
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	20,222,465		190,417		20,412,883
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	20,237				20,237
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	75,602				75,602
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	95,839				95,839
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	20,318,304		190,417		20,508,721
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	50,641,026		2,800,943		53,441,969
10. Matured endowments	1,606				1,606
11. Annuity benefits	866,425		1,840,667		2,707,092
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	23,331,020		44,533		23,375,553
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			4,945,564		4,945,564
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	113,650		8,470		122,120
15. Totals	74,953,728		9,640,177		84,593,905
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds					
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			4,945,564		4,945,564
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			4,945,564		4,945,564

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	47	5,452,074			19	384,500			66	5,836,574
17. Incurred during current year	408	51,305,961			234	2,833,353			642	54,139,314
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	393	50,642,633			200	2,650,943			593	53,293,575
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					1	150,000			1	150,000
18.3 Totals paid	393	50,642,633			201	2,800,943			594	53,443,575
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	1	500,000							1	500,000
18.6 Total settlements	394	51,142,633			201	2,800,943			595	53,943,575
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	61	5,615,402			52	416,911			113	6,032,312
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	33,232	6,899,562,177	(a)			400,684,795			33,232	7,300,246,972
21. Issued during year	1,500	594,021,865			4	9,923,000			1,504	603,944,865
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,480)	(584,952,279)				(8,431,425)			(1,480)	(593,383,704)
23. In force December 31 of current year	33,252	6,908,631,763	(a)		4	402,176,370			33,256	7,310,808,133

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	516,358	519,446	59,451	449,188	442,103
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	77,300	1,555,545		140,552	4,641,419
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	4,523,501	2,786,591	78	2,009,708	(2,377,257)
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	4,600,800	4,342,136	78	2,150,260	2,264,162
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	5,117,159	4,861,582	59,530	2,599,449	2,706,265

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Tennessee

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	67,516,920		41,220,038		108,736,958
2. Annuity considerations	7,362,699		25,600,416		32,963,115
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			50,874,677		50,874,677
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	74,879,619		117,695,131		192,574,750
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,115,952		271,550		1,387,502
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	511,303		693,710		1,205,013
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	16,121,268				16,121,268
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	17,748,523		965,260		18,713,783
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	29,240				29,240
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	153,790				153,790
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	183,030				183,030
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	17,931,554		965,260		18,896,814
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	32,621,718		31,802,705		64,424,423
10. Matured endowments	19,547		10,000		29,547
11. Annuity benefits	1,547,937		8,719,097		10,267,035
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	18,528,022		567,948		19,095,970
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			57,582,416		57,582,416
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	501,448		59,989		561,437
15. Totals	53,218,672		98,742,155		151,960,827
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds					
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			57,582,416		57,582,416
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			57,582,416		57,582,416

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	81	2,448,527			229	3,268,764			310	5,717,291
17. Incurred during current year	622	40,796,668			2,424	31,483,212			3,046	72,279,881
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	607	32,641,265			2,346	31,812,705			2,953	64,453,969
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	607	32,641,265			2,346	31,812,705			2,953	64,453,969
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	1	4,966							1	4,966
18.6 Total settlements	608	32,646,231			2,346	31,812,705			2,954	64,458,936
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	95	10,598,964			307	2,939,272			402	13,538,236
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	47,112	9,270,163,053	(a)		15	2,883,849,936			47,127	12,154,012,989
21. Issued during year	2,480	842,620,322			6	104,992,413			2,486	947,612,735
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(2,547)	(795,280,404)			(2)	(166,533,154)			(2,549)	(961,813,558)
23. In force December 31 of current year	47,045	9,317,502,971	(a)		19	2,822,309,195			47,064	12,139,812,166

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	3,174,151	3,176,017	459,191	1,547,904	1,538,857
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	1,869	1,847		5,684	2,154
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	309,055	2,066,790		972,941	4,411,592
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	4,946,517	2,986,450	133	1,530,407	(4,063,668)
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	5,255,572	5,053,240	133	2,503,348	347,923
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	8,431,592	8,231,104	459,323	4,056,937	1,888,934

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Texas

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	546,715,560		139,116,566		685,832,127
2. Annuity considerations	44,835,896		43,602,040		88,437,936
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			255,523,248		255,523,248
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	591,551,457		438,241,854		1,029,793,311
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	7,775,728		1,182,547		8,958,275
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	2,520,086		2,445,976		4,966,062
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	109,150,252				109,150,252
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	119,446,066		3,628,523		123,074,589
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	302,845				302,845
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	1,236,570				1,236,570
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	1,539,416				1,539,416
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	120,985,481		3,628,523		124,614,005
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	271,642,430		99,802,601		371,445,031
10. Matured endowments	97,554		31,265		128,819
11. Annuity benefits	8,735,548		17,562,063		26,297,611
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	133,017,135		2,980,870		135,998,005
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			274,008,170		274,008,170
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	1,752,623		210,805		1,963,428
15. Totals	415,245,290		394,595,774		809,841,064
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds					
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			274,008,170		274,008,170
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			274,008,170		274,008,170

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	413	37,882,601			613	9,621,755			1,026	47,504,356
17. Incurred during current year	2,373	260,888,253			8,194	100,458,152			10,567	361,346,405
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	2,341	271,739,707			7,324	99,775,366			9,665	371,515,073
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					2	58,500			2	58,500
18.3 Totals paid	2,341	271,739,707			7,326	99,833,866			9,667	371,573,573
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	10	2,909,690							10	2,909,690
18.6 Total settlements	2,351	274,649,397			7,326	99,833,866			9,677	374,483,263
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	435	24,121,457			1,481	10,246,041			1,916	34,367,498
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	310,584	80,322,476,001	(a)		87	9,787,129,938			310,671	90,109,605,940
21. Issued during year	26,442	9,144,496,448			40	424,334,708			26,482	9,568,831,155
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(26,736)	(9,227,775,498)			(19)	(652,638,466)			(26,755)	(9,880,413,964)
23. In force December 31 of current year	310,290	80,239,196,951	(a)		108	9,558,826,180			310,398	89,798,023,131

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	11,708,649	11,678,061	1,792,713	6,122,472	7,245,361
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	5,400	5,644		1,667	(186)
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	1,655,588	12,010,974		3,474,120	23,094,317
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	26,783,530	15,033,378	447	7,274,476	(8,635,462)
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	28,439,119	27,044,352	447	10,748,596	14,458,855
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	40,153,168	38,728,057	1,793,160	16,872,735	21,704,029

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Utah

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	48,568,327		9,305,574		57,873,901
2. Annuity considerations	4,850,050		2,032,513		6,882,563
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			3,698,904		3,698,904
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	53,418,376		15,036,991		68,455,367
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,181,186		131,412		1,312,598
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	851,836		328,144		1,179,980
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	14,967,321				14,967,321
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	17,000,344		459,556		17,459,900
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	32,459				32,459
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	92,220				92,220
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	124,679				124,679
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	17,125,022		459,556		17,584,578
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	32,690,626		6,009,155		38,699,781
10. Matured endowments	35,907				35,907
11. Annuity benefits	868,486		2,876,852		3,745,338
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	14,525,074		162,741		14,687,815
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			8,439,859		8,439,859
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	147,837		25,778		173,615
15. Totals	48,267,930		17,514,385		65,782,315
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds					
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			8,439,859		8,439,859
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			8,439,859		8,439,859

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	75	4,540,149			39	669,876			114	5,210,024
17. Incurred during current year	454	30,751,870			565	6,217,487			1,019	36,969,357
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	462	32,726,533			484	6,009,155			946	38,735,688
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	462	32,726,533			484	6,009,155			946	38,735,688
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	462	32,726,533			484	6,009,155			946	38,735,688
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	67	2,565,485			120	878,208			187	3,443,693
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	36,436	9,343,596,928	(a)		9	1,046,426,590			36,445	10,390,023,518
21. Issued during year	1,722	844,073,811			2	25,470,869			1,724	869,544,680
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,771)	(865,441,409)			(1)	(19,218,061)			(1,772)	(884,659,470)
23. In force December 31 of current year	36,387	9,322,229,330	(a)		10	1,052,679,397			36,397	10,374,908,727

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	1,267,657	1,269,057	185,881	620,328	761,095
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	74,879	791,419		110,562	1,032,289
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,629,567	871,330	25	248,852	(175,629)
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,704,446	1,662,749	25	359,414	856,660
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	2,972,104	2,931,806	185,906	979,742	1,617,755

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Vermont

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	10,142,812		4,555,381		14,698,194
2. Annuity considerations	3,643,503		89,786		3,733,289
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			4,528,455		4,528,455
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	13,786,315		9,173,623		22,959,938
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	267,589		49,125		316,714
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	139,222		95,651		234,873
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	2,956,071				2,956,071
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	3,362,882		144,776		3,507,658
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,499				1,499
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	13,473				13,473
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	14,972				14,972
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	3,377,855		144,776		3,522,630
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	5,663,290		3,068,334		8,731,625
10. Matured endowments	14,439				14,439
11. Annuity benefits	362,131		468,139		830,270
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	3,153,699		76,691		3,230,391
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			5,792,497		5,792,497
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	33,639		8,276		41,915
15. Totals	9,227,199		9,413,938		18,641,137
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds					
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			5,792,497		5,792,497
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			5,792,497		5,792,497

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	13	242,945			5	153,679			18	396,624
17. Incurred during current year	119	7,366,783			282	3,158,029			401	10,524,812
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	110	5,677,729			258	3,068,334			368	8,746,064
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	110	5,677,729			258	3,068,334			368	8,746,064
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	110	5,677,729			258	3,068,334			368	8,746,064
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	22	1,931,999			29	243,373			51	2,175,372
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	11,687	1,643,353,718	(a)		6	358,099,904			11,693	2,001,453,622
21. Issued during year	459	136,695,032			2	13,539,700			461	150,234,732
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(466)	(136,735,976)				(23,324,706)			(466)	(160,060,682)
23. In force December 31 of current year	11,680	1,643,312,774	(a)		8	348,314,898			11,688	1,991,627,672

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	463,679	462,485	54,425	250,011	218,021
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	19,621	20,136		192,000	93,025
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	892,070	861,948		286,583	673,337
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	911,691	882,084		478,583	766,362
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	1,375,370	1,344,569	54,425	728,594	984,382

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Virginia

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	173,198,449		64,522,525		237,720,974
2. Annuity considerations	12,246,676		43,266,424		55,513,100
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			55,784,154		55,784,154
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	185,445,125		163,573,103		349,018,228
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	3,335,591		937,986		4,273,576
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,497,626		2,289,992		3,787,617
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	44,728,033				44,728,033
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	49,561,249		3,227,977		52,789,226
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	93,407				93,407
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	558,137				558,137
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	651,544				651,544
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	50,212,793		3,227,977		53,440,770
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	115,012,869		45,249,603		160,262,472
10. Matured endowments	139,776		15,004		154,780
11. Annuity benefits	3,690,131		9,416,555		13,106,686
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	49,974,270		1,155,334		51,129,604
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			52,822,931		52,822,931
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	922,226		131,819		1,054,045
15. Totals	169,739,272		108,791,246		278,530,518
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds					
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			52,822,931		52,822,931
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			52,822,931		52,822,931

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	198	10,070,311			264	4,486,412			462	14,556,723
17. Incurred during current year	1,575	123,175,713			3,088	45,639,583			4,663	168,815,296
18. Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	1,519	115,152,645			2,888	45,264,607			4,407	160,417,252
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	1,519	115,152,645			2,888	45,264,607			4,407	160,417,252
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected	2	1,051,418							2	1,051,418
18.6 Total settlements	1,521	116,204,064			2,888	45,264,607			4,409	161,468,670
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	252	17,041,961			464	4,861,388			716	21,903,349
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	132,010	24,612,338,228	(a)		102	6,951,054,816			132,112	31,563,393,043
21. Issued during year	6,783	2,242,026,812			19	257,917,807			6,802	2,499,944,619
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(6,922)	(2,220,050,454)			(10)	(387,365,594)			(6,932)	(2,607,416,047)
23. In force December 31 of current year	131,871	24,634,314,586	(a)		111	6,821,607,028			131,982	31,455,921,615

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	6,485,274	6,463,980	748,037	2,704,278	3,743,443
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	959	971		1,684	506
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	547,295	544,420		1,113,786	314,285
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	12,701,896	12,632,265	175	5,825,326	6,152,440
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	13,249,191	13,176,685	175	6,939,112	6,466,725
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	19,735,425	19,641,637	748,212	9,645,074	10,210,675

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Washington

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	167,228,387		28,102,855		195,331,242
2. Annuity considerations	12,001,514		7,439,155		19,440,670
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			137,823,531		137,823,531
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	179,229,901		173,365,542		352,595,443
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	2,905,885		296,031		3,201,916
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,583,086		736,345		2,319,431
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	42,659,987				42,659,987
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	47,148,959		1,032,376		48,181,335
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	128,997				128,997
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	358,660				358,660
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	487,657				487,657
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	47,636,616		1,032,376		48,668,992
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	84,617,259		19,630,809		104,248,069
10. Matured endowments	348,179				348,179
11. Annuity benefits	2,655,355		11,240,215		13,895,571
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	59,610,231		623,544		60,233,775
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			149,177,917		149,177,917
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	803,498		71,543		875,041
15. Totals	148,034,523		180,744,028		328,778,551
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on other considerations			149,177,917		149,177,917
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			149,177,917		149,177,917

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	158	11,793,496			94	2,012,821			252	13,806,317
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	1,138	84,876,803			1,003	20,238,220			2,141	105,115,023
18.1 By payment in full	1,097	84,965,439			939	19,630,809			2,036	104,596,248
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	1,097	84,965,439			939	19,630,809			2,036	104,596,248
18.4 Reduction by compromise						212,500				212,500
18.5 Amount rejected	1	800,000							1	800,000
18.6 Total settlements	1,098	85,765,439			939	19,843,309			2,037	105,608,748
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	198	10,904,860			158	2,407,732			356	13,312,592
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	103,065	22,205,247,594	(a)		35	2,978,657,557			103,100	25,183,905,151
21. Issued during year	4,823	1,950,150,065			10	80,857,526			4,833	2,031,007,591
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(4,749)	(1,833,454,392)			(3)	(173,867,184)			(4,752)	(2,007,321,576)
23. In force December 31 of current year	103,139	22,321,943,267	(a)		42	2,885,647,900			103,181	25,207,591,167

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,812,441	2,823,500	417,191	1,709,245	2,050,017
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)				540	260
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	474,596	472,928		800,663	357,408
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	11,997,050	11,625,347	155	2,819,396	5,131,396
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	12,471,646	12,098,275	155	3,620,059	5,488,805
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	15,284,087	14,921,775	417,346	5,329,844	7,539,082

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF West Virginia

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	10,849,453		17,020,202		27,869,655
2. Annuity considerations	663,467		5,564,808		6,228,275
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			665,530		665,530
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	11,512,920		23,250,541		34,763,460
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	360,647		95,225		455,872
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	113,659		217,320		330,980
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	4,936,001				4,936,001
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	5,410,308		312,545		5,722,853
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	12,452				12,452
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	7,080				7,080
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	19,532				19,532
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	5,429,840		312,545		5,742,385
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	9,223,068		13,585,754		22,808,822
10. Matured endowments	(1,742)				(1,742)
11. Annuity benefits	305,577		1,179,627		1,485,204
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	6,365,955		311,828		6,677,783
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			2,280,417		2,280,417
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	255,651		14,403		270,054
15. Totals	16,148,509		17,372,029		33,520,538
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds					
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			2,280,417		2,280,417
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			2,280,417		2,280,417

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	41	1,679,175			86	1,110,578			127	2,789,752
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	262	13,430,992			1,260	14,070,396			1,522	27,501,388
18.1 By payment in full	257	9,221,326			1,192	13,585,754			1,449	22,807,080
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	257	9,221,326			1,192	13,585,754			1,449	22,807,080
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	257	9,221,326			1,192	13,585,754			1,449	22,807,080
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	46	5,888,841			154	1,595,220			200	7,484,060
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	14,237	1,375,267,296	(a)		2	924,842,988			14,239	2,300,110,284
21. Issued during year	276	69,475,328			1	31,263,685			277	100,739,013
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(309)	(73,997,657)			1	(68,801,852)			(308)	(142,799,508)
23. In force December 31 of current year	14,204	1,370,744,967	(a)		4	887,304,821			14,208	2,258,049,788

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	863,332	860,551	125,364	409,035	534,594
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)				1,879	125
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	81,965	381,883		183,960	1,435,891
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	798,005	466,656	10	427,580	(570,393)
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	879,970	848,539	10	611,540	865,498
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	1,743,302	1,709,090	125,374	1,022,454	1,400,218

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Wisconsin

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	47,534,054		26,871,590		74,405,644
2. Annuity considerations	2,932,463		5,124,445		8,056,908
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			73,906,819		73,906,819
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	50,466,517		105,902,854		156,369,371
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,660,804		169,584		1,830,388
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	920,371		574,770		1,495,141
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	18,373,646				18,373,646
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	20,954,821		744,354		21,699,175
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	70,856				70,856
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	190,635				190,635
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	261,491				261,491
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	21,216,312		744,354		21,960,666
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	59,099,274		17,390,946		76,490,220
10. Matured endowments	97,057		2,767		99,824
11. Annuity benefits	2,122,328		8,098,271		10,220,599
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	17,849,667		582,949		18,432,616
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			74,149,889		74,149,889
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	340,859		43,778		384,637
15. Totals	79,509,185		100,268,600		179,777,785
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds					
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			74,149,889		74,149,889
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			74,149,889		74,149,889

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	144	8,001,275			103	1,791,990			247	9,793,266
17. Incurred during current year Settled during current year:	933	64,184,934			1,275	17,716,669			2,208	81,901,603
18.1 By payment in full	920	59,196,331			1,197	17,393,713			2,117	76,590,044
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	920	59,196,331			1,197	17,393,713			2,117	76,590,044
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	920	59,196,331			1,197	17,393,713			2,117	76,590,044
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	157	12,989,878			181	2,114,947			338	15,104,825
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	43,971	6,031,415,654	(a)		9	2,223,468,445			43,980	8,254,884,099
21. Issued during year	1,295	476,488,852			5	66,107,289			1,300	542,596,141
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(1,348)	(484,675,942)				(125,810,526)			(1,348)	(610,486,468)
23. In force December 31 of current year	43,918	6,023,228,564	(a)		14	2,163,765,208			43,932	8,186,993,772

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	2,426,551	2,431,704	326,870	1,438,161	1,602,350
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	2,156	2,235		1,640	984
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	98,073	1,222,898		317,373	3,444,620
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	3,328,912	1,977,341	7	1,465,187	(2,089,560)
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	3,426,985	3,200,239	7	1,782,561	1,355,061
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	5,855,692	5,634,177	326,878	3,222,362	2,958,394

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Wyoming

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	17,386,870		3,800,573		21,187,443
2. Annuity considerations	414,257		1,208,432		1,622,689
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			(7,424)		(7,424)
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	17,801,128		5,001,581		22,802,709
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	578,797		41,973		620,770
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	143,760		118,392		262,151
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	7,113,165				7,113,165
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	7,835,721		160,365		7,996,086
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	7,376				7,376
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	65,544				65,544
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	72,920				72,920
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	7,908,641		160,365		8,069,006
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	14,109,673		2,797,220		16,906,894
10. Matured endowments	11,780		5,000		16,780
11. Annuity benefits	456,861		901,532		1,358,393
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	9,170,820		57,691		9,228,511
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	125,018		5,120		130,138
15. Totals	23,874,151		3,766,564		27,640,715
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	30	1,445,463			19	343,338			49	1,788,801
17. Incurred during current year	231	16,265,028			247	2,825,640			478	19,090,669
18.1 Settled during current year: By payment in full	216	14,121,453			212	2,802,220			428	16,923,673
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	216	14,121,453			212	2,802,220			428	16,923,673
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	216	14,121,453			212	2,802,220			428	16,923,673
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	45	3,589,039			54	366,758			99	3,955,797
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	15,347	2,653,548,112	(a)		3	345,397,969			15,350	2,998,946,081
21. Issued during year	914	238,612,658				8,850,090			914	247,462,748
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(932)	(240,318,708)				(24,035,890)			(932)	(264,354,598)
23. In force December 31 of current year	15,329	2,651,842,062	(a)		3	330,212,170			15,332	2,982,054,232

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	423,695	422,352	65,328	224,754	295,528
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	39,477	492,911		69,052	894,104
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	1,280,957	756,227		300,190	(430,791)
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,320,434	1,249,138		369,243	463,314
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	1,744,129	1,671,490	65,328	593,997	758,842

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Guam

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	133,604		713,216		846,821
2. Annuity considerations					
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	133,604		713,216		846,821
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	4,634		7,684		12,318
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	928		14,589		15,517
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	65,508				65,508
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	71,070		22,273		93,343
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities					
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)					
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	71,070		22,273		93,343
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	37,493		547,496		584,989
10. Matured endowments					
11. Annuity benefits			6,300		6,300
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	34,088		4,310		38,398
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health			1,341		1,341
15. Totals	71,581		559,447		631,028
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year					2	30,211			2	30,211
17. Incurred during current year	1	37,493			24	530,785			25	568,278
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	1	37,493			25	547,496			26	584,989
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	1	37,493			25	547,496			26	584,989
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	1	37,493			25	547,496			26	584,989
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)					1	13,500			1	13,500
POLICY EXHIBIT					No. of Policies					
20. In force December 31, prior year	107	21,119,314	(a)			47,557,126			107	68,676,440
21. Issued during year	5	1,602,557				1,725,000			5	3,327,557
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(5)	(1,602,557)				(973,785)			(5)	(2,576,342)
23. In force December 31 of current year	107	21,119,314	(a)			48,308,341			107	69,427,655

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	9,377	8,989	1,087	4,965	1,933
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)					
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	521				
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	521				
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	9,898	8,989	1,087	4,965	1,933

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



6 6 9 1 5 2 0 2 1 4 3 0 5 4 1 0 0

ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Puerto Rico

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	1,060,589		1,874,047		2,934,637
2. Annuity considerations			86,955		86,955
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	1,060,589		1,961,002		3,021,591
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	33,978		14,493		48,471
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	5,511		66,979		72,490
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	292,011				292,011
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	331,500		81,471		412,972
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	1,571				1,571
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	1,571				1,571
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	333,071		81,471		414,543
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	209,445		1,090,946		1,300,391
10. Matured endowments					
11. Annuity benefits	6,257		319,898		326,154
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	189,289		84,524		273,813
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	3,519		4,573		8,092
15. Totals	408,509		1,499,941		1,908,450
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	3	16,449			20	135,082			23	151,531
17. Incurred during current year	11	502,298			71	1,029,542			82	1,531,840
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	6	209,445			80	1,090,946			86	1,300,391
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	6	209,445			80	1,090,946			86	1,300,391
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	6	209,445			80	1,090,946			86	1,300,391
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	8	309,302			11	73,678			19	382,980
POLICY EXHIBIT					No. of Policies					
20. In force December 31, prior year	535	89,778,669	(a)			156,505,006			535	246,283,675
21. Issued during year	12	8,683,429				2,025,000			12	10,708,429
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(12)	(8,683,429)				5,243,938			(12)	(3,439,491)
23. In force December 31 of current year	535	89,778,669	(a)			163,773,945			535	253,552,614

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	379,972	361,412	68,099	198,022	200,351
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)				7,080	5,424
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	10,816				
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	10,816			7,080	5,424
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	390,788	361,412	68,099	205,102	205,775

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF U.S. Virgin Islands

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	830,863		3,949,211		4,780,074
2. Annuity considerations					
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	830,863		3,949,211		4,780,074
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	1,744		3,941		5,685
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	1,947		6,781		8,727
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	205,295				205,295
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	208,986		10,722		219,708
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	122				122
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	122				122
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	209,108		10,722		219,830
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	27,703		2,118,263		2,145,966
10. Matured endowments					
11. Annuity benefits	774		13,682		14,456
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	70,541		45,455		115,996
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	11,873		173		12,046
15. Totals	110,892		2,177,573		2,288,465
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301.					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year					9	211,497			9	211,497
17. Incurred during current year	1	27,703			138	2,252,438			139	2,280,142
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	1	27,703			125	2,118,263			126	2,145,966
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	1	27,703			125	2,118,263			126	2,145,966
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	1	27,703			125	2,118,263			126	2,145,966
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)					22	345,672			22	345,672
POLICY EXHIBIT					No. of Policies					
20. In force December 31, prior year	197	52,174,275	(a)			125,283,647			197	177,457,922
21. Issued during year	5	1,411,243				10,816,500			5	12,227,743
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(5)	(1,411,243)				(10,421,287)			(5)	(11,832,530)
23. In force December 31 of current year	197	52,174,275	(a)			125,678,860			197	177,853,135

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	28,322	27,913	1,142	12,540	(14,773)
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)					
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	29,488				
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	29,488				
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	57,810	27,913	1,142	12,540	(14,773)

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Canada

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	3,506,401		45,325,072		48,831,473
2. Annuity considerations	2,898				2,898
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations			20,760		20,760
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	3,509,299		45,345,832		48,855,131
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	88,995		26,247,937		26,336,932
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	38,449		22,431		60,880
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	1,061,138				1,061,138
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	1,188,582		26,270,368		27,458,950
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit					
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	152				152
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	152				152
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	1,188,734		26,270,368		27,459,102
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	138,658		10,916,749		11,055,407
10. Matured endowments	10,992				10,992
11. Annuity benefits	28,408		1		28,409
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	801,255		135		801,390
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			97,941		97,941
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	21,343		697,953		719,296
15. Totals	1,000,656		11,712,779		12,713,435
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds					
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			97,941		97,941
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			97,941		97,941

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	11	88,002			1	183,279			12	271,281
17. Incurred during current year	27	663,830			37	13,055,135			64	13,718,965
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	21	149,650			31	10,916,749			52	11,066,399
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	21	149,650			31	10,916,749			52	11,066,399
18.4 Reduction by compromise						116,606				116,606
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	21	149,650			31	11,033,355			52	11,183,005
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	17	602,183			7	2,205,059			24	2,807,242
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	1,486	352,135,989	(a)		20	15,414,239,328			1,506	15,766,375,317
21. Issued during year	6	4,524,650							6	4,524,650
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(9)	(5,166,435)				(468,511,136)			(9)	(473,677,570)
23. In force December 31 of current year	1,483	351,494,204	(a)		20	14,945,728,192			1,503	15,297,222,397

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	172,154	161,177	24,216	82,906	187,800
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	1,303	1,291			65
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)					
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	1,303	1,291			65
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	173,457	162,468	24,216	82,906	187,865

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Other Aliens

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	21,581,973		1,276,821		22,858,794
2. Annuity considerations	10,000		301,046		311,046
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX		XXX	
4. Other considerations					
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	21,591,973		1,577,867		23,169,840
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	493,424		174,827		668,250
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	351,892		107,668		459,560
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	10,652,077				10,652,077
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	11,497,393		282,495		11,779,887
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	975				975
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	202				202
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	1,177				1,177
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	11,498,570		282,495		11,781,065
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	33,068,696		954,511		34,023,207
10. Matured endowments	27,619				27,619
11. Annuity benefits	281,530		1,232,228		1,513,757
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	13,172,373		16,887		13,189,260
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid					
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	69,368		15,060		84,428
15. Totals	46,619,585		2,218,686		48,838,271
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds					
1302.					
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)					

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	37	2,870,866			5	110,131			42	2,980,997
17. Incurred during current year	90	33,458,008			27	937,671			117	34,395,678
Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	76	33,096,315			27	954,511			103	34,050,826
18.2 By payment on compromised claims										
18.3 Totals paid	76	33,096,315			27	954,511			103	34,050,826
18.4 Reduction by compromise										
18.5 Amount rejected										
18.6 Total settlements	76	33,096,315			27	954,511			103	34,050,826
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	51	3,232,559			5	93,290			56	3,325,849
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	27,202	2,549,884,138	(a)			313,224,111			27,202	2,863,108,249
21. Issued during year	34	43,507,814							34	43,507,814
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	40,344	40,155,988,578				(18,261,578)			40,344	40,137,727,000
23. In force December 31 of current year	67,580	42,749,380,530	(a)			294,962,533			67,580	43,044,343,063

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	121,387	121,460	16,266	59,695	268,562
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)					
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	5,408	6,157		183,879	128,376
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	18,135	115,128		70,872	70,856
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	23,544	121,285		254,751	199,233
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	144,931	242,745	16,266	314,446	467,795

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products0



ANNUAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 2021 OF THE NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

DIRECT BUSINESS IN THE STATE OF Grand Total

DURING THE YEAR 2021

NAIC Group Code 0826

LIFE INSURANCE

NAIC Company Code 66915

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS	1 Ordinary	2 Credit Life (Group and Individual)	3 Group	4 Industrial	5 Total
1. Life insurance	6,451,285,368		2,017,309,850		8,468,595,218
2. Annuity considerations	435,224,896		1,350,457,422		1,785,682,318
3. Deposit-type contract funds		XXX	9,310,222,324	XXX	9,310,222,324
4. Other considerations			4,105,818,421		4,105,818,421
5. Totals (Sum of Lines 1 to 4)	6,886,510,264		16,783,808,017		23,670,318,280
DIRECT DIVIDENDS TO POLICYHOLDERS/REFUNDS TO MEMBERS					
Life insurance:					
6.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	117,186,522		42,583,877		159,770,399
6.2 Applied to pay renewal premiums	55,607,082		40,407,784		96,014,865
6.3 Applied to provide paid-up additions or shorten the endowment or premium-paying period	1,621,233,682				1,621,233,682
6.4 Other					
6.5 Totals (Sum of Lines 6.1 to 6.4)	1,794,027,285		82,991,661		1,877,018,946
Annuities:					
7.1 Paid in cash or left on deposit	3,078,702		2,579		3,081,281
7.2 Applied to provide paid-up annuities	11,633,009				11,633,009
7.3 Other					
7.4 Totals (Sum of Lines 7.1 to 7.3)	14,711,710		2,579		14,714,289
8. Grand Totals (Lines 6.5 plus 7.4)	1,808,738,996		82,994,240		1,891,733,236
DIRECT CLAIMS AND BENEFITS PAID					
9. Death benefits	3,098,909,260		1,410,125,693		4,509,034,953
10. Matured endowments	5,282,575		364,366		5,646,941
11. Annuity benefits	567,423,077		828,475,726		1,395,898,802
12. Surrender values and withdrawals for life contracts	1,848,969,437		40,084,076		1,889,053,514
13. Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous direct claims and benefits paid			11,531,092,990		11,531,092,990
14. All other benefits, except accident and health	38,041,928		4,356,644		42,398,572
15. Totals	5,558,626,277		13,814,499,495		19,373,125,772
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS					
1301. Withdrawals on deposit-type contract funds			6,064,881,886		6,064,881,886
1302. Withdrawals on other considerations			5,466,211,104		5,466,211,104
1303.					
1398. Summary of Line 13 from overflow page					
1399. Totals (Lines 1301 thru 1303 plus 1398) (Line 13 above)			11,531,092,990		11,531,092,990

DIRECT DEATH BENEFITS AND MATURED ENDOWMENTS INCURRED	Ordinary		Credit Life (Group and Individual)		Group		Industrial		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Ind.Pols. & Gr. Certifs.	Amount	No. of Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount	No. of Pols. & Certifs.	Amount
16. Unpaid December 31, prior year	6,840	401,426,701			9,518	143,258,672			16,358	544,685,373
17. Incurred during current year	45,104	3,373,608,399			105,944	1,419,031,426			151,048	4,792,639,825
18. Settled during current year:										
18.1 By payment in full	43,745	3,104,191,835			99,941	1,409,939,574			143,686	4,514,131,409
18.2 By payment on compromised claims					16	550,483			16	550,483
18.3 Totals paid	43,745	3,104,191,835			99,957	1,410,490,057			143,702	4,514,681,892
18.4 Reduction by compromise						1,821,259				1,821,259
18.5 Amount rejected	73	165,872,118							73	165,872,118
18.6 Total settlements	43,818	3,270,063,952			99,957	1,412,311,316			143,775	4,682,375,269
19. Unpaid Dec. 31, current year (16+17-18.6)	8,126	504,971,148			15,505	149,978,782			23,631	654,949,930
POLICY EXHIBIT						No. of Policies				
20. In force December 31, prior year	4,290,716	896,413,679,970	(a)		1,366	173,358,168,830			4,292,082	1,069,771,848,800
21. Issued during year	267,615	92,320,040,545			418	5,561,498,392			268,033	97,881,538,937
22. Other changes to in force (Net)	(232,885)	(53,061,282,827)			(116)	(12,263,361,080)			(233,001)	(65,324,643,907)
23. In force December 31 of current year	4,325,446	935,672,437,688	(a)		1,668	166,656,306,142			4,327,114	1,102,328,743,830

(a) Includes Individual Credit Life Insurance prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Includes Group Credit Life Insurance Loans less than or equal to 60 months at issue, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____
Loans greater than 60 months at issue BUT NOT GREATER THAN 120 MONTHS, prior year \$ _____, current year \$ _____

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

	1	2	3	4	5
	Direct Premiums	Direct Premiums Earned	Policyholder Dividends Paid, Refunds to Members or Credited on Direct Business	Direct Losses Paid	Direct Losses Incurred
24. Group Policies (b)	205,291,157	205,052,615	24,612,588	115,331,332	128,286,285
24.1 Federal Employees Health Benefits Plan premium (b)					
24.2 Credit (Group and Individual)					
24.3 Collectively renewable policies/certificates (b)	4,100,217	4,210,865		3,347,415	2,820,038
24.4 Medicare Title XVIII exempt from state taxes or fees Other Individual Policies:					
25.1 Non-cancelable (b)	20,051,458	46,667,997	6,300	62,450,957	91,481,047
25.2 Guaranteed renewable (b)	320,681,305	285,161,056	88,383	122,096,390	79,891,877
25.3 Non-renewable for stated reasons only (b)					
25.4 Other accident only					
25.5 All other (b)					
25.6 Totals (sum of Lines 25.1 to 25.5)	340,732,763	331,829,052	94,683	184,547,347	171,372,924
26. Totals (Lines 24 + 24.1 + 24.2 + 24.3 + 24.4 + 25.6)	550,124,137	541,092,532	24,707,271	303,226,093	302,479,247

(b) For health business on indicated lines report: Number of persons insured under PPO managed care products 0 and number of persons
insured under indemnity only products 0